### 

### Ð³í»Éí³Í 7

### ÐÐ Ï»ÝïñáÝ³Ï³Ý µ³ÝÏÇ ËáñÑñ¹Ç 2006

### Ãí³Ï³ÝÇ Ù³ñïÇ 28-Ç ÃÇí 124-Ü áñáßÙ³Ý

²ä²Ðàì²¶ð²Î²Ü ÀÜÎºðàôÂÚàôÜÜºðÆ üÆÜ²Üê²îÜîºê²Î²Ü ¶àðÌàôÜºàôÂÚ²Ü Ð²Þì²ä²Ð²Î²Ü Ð²Þì²èØ²Ü Ð²Þì²ÚÆÜ äÈ²Ü, ¸ð² ÎÆð²èØ²Ü Ø²êÆÜ Ðð²Ð²Ü¶

êáõÛÝ Ñ³ßí³ÛÇÝ åÉ³ÝÁ Ùß³Ïí»É ¿ Ñ³Ù³Ó³ÛÝ §Ð³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ù³ëÇÝ¦ ¨ §²å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý Ù³ëÇÝ¦ Ð³Û³ëï³ÝÇ Ð³Ýñ³å»ïáõÃÛ³Ý ûñ»ÝùÝ»ñÇ:

êáõÛÝ Ñ³ßí³ÛÇÝ åÉ³ÝÁ å»ïù ¿ ÏÇñ³éíÇ Ð³Û³ëï³ÝÇ Ð³Ýñ³å»ïáõÃÛáõÝáõÙ ë³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ï³ñ·áí å»ï³Ï³Ý ·ñ³ÝóáõÙ ëï³ó³Í ¨ ÉÇó»Ý½³íáñí³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ (³ÛëáõÑ»ï¨` ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ) ÏáÕÙÇó:

Ð³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ñ³ßí³ÛÇÝ åÉ³ÝÝ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ù»ç ïÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛ³Ý ÷³ëï»ñÇ ËÙµ³íáñÙ³Ý ¨ ·ñ³ÝóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ëË»Ù³ (ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý, ïÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ ¨ ³ÛÉÝ): Üñ³ÝáõÙ µ»ñí³Í »Ý ëÇÝÃ»ïÇÏ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ (³é³çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ) ¨ »ÝÃ³Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ (»ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ) ³Ýí³ÝáõÙÝ»ñÁ ¨ Í³ÍÏ³·ñ»ñÁ:

Úáõñ³Ñ³ïáõÏ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÁ Ï³ñáÕ »Ý ³ÝÑñ³Å»ßïáõÃÛ³Ý ¹»åùáõÙ ÐÐ Ï»ÝïñáÝ³Ï³Ý µ³ÝÏÇ Ñ³Ù³Ó³ÛÝáõÃÛ³Ùµ, Ñ³ßí³ÛÇÝ åÉ³ÝáõÙ ÙïóÝ»É Éñ³óáõóÇã ëÇÝÃ»ïÇÏ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ` û·ï³·áñÍ»Éáí Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ³½³ï Í³ÍÏ³·ñ»ñÁ:

Ð³ßí³ÛÇÝ åÉ³ÝáõÙ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í »ÝÃ³Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÝ û·ï³·áñÍíáõÙ »Ý »ÉÝ»Éáí í»ñÉáõÍáõÃÛ³Ý, í»ñ³ÑëÏáÕáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ Ñ³ßí»ïíáõÃÛ³Ý å³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇó: ÀÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÁ, »ÉÝ»Éáí Çñ»Ýó ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛ³Ý µÝáõÛÃÇó, Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³ó»É Éñ³óáõóÇã »ÝÃ³Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ:

Ð³ßí³ÛÇÝ åÉ³ÝÁ µ³ÕÏ³ó³Í ¿ »ñ»ù µ³ÅÝÇóª

I. ÀÝ¹Ñ³Ýáõñ ¹ñáõÛÃÝ»ñ,

II. Ð³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ó³ÝÏ,

III. Ð³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ÏÇñ³éÙ³Ý Ññ³Ñ³Ý·:

I µ³ÅÝáõÙ ïñí³Í ¿ Ñ³ßí³ÛÇÝ åÉ³ÝÇ ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýáõñ µÝáõÃ³·ÇñÁ, ·áñÍáÕáõÃÛ³Ý áÉáñïÁ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·Ù³Ý ¨ Ïá¹³íáñÙ³Ý ÑÇÙáõÝùÝ»ñÁ:

II µ³ÅÝáõÙ ïñí³Í ¿ Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý ¹³ë»ñáõÙ ¨ ËÙµ»ñáõÙ ÙÇ³íáñí³Í ³é³çÇÝ ¨ »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ó³ÝÏÁ:

III µ³ÅÝáõÙ ïñí³Í ¿ Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ÏÇñ³éÙ³Ý Ññ³Ñ³Ý·Á:

**I. ÀÜ¸Ð²Üàôð ¸ðàôÚÂÜºð**

Ð³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ñ³ßí³ÛÇÝ åÉ³ÝÁ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý íñ³ ³½¹áÕ Çñ³¹³ñÓáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ¨ ¹ñ³ ÏáÕÙÇó Çñ³Ï³Ý³óíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ÷³ëï»ñÇª Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ñ³ÝóÙ³Ý ¨ ËÙµ³íáñÙ³Ý ëË»Ù³ ¿:

Ð³ßí³ÛÇÝ åÉ³ÝÁ Ï³½Ùí³Í ¿ Áëï ïÝï»ë³Ï³Ý µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛ³Ý ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇó ¨ Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹³ë»ñ, Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ËÙµ»ñ, ³é³çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ (ëÇÝÃ»ïÇÏ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ) ¨ »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ (»ÝÃ³Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ):

Ð³ßí³ÛÇÝ åÉ³ÝÁ Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ 9 ¹³ëª

1. àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ,
2. ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ,
3. ê»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³É,
4. àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ,
5. ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ,
6. ºÏ³ÙáõïÝ»ñ,
7. Ì³Ëë»ñ,
8. ²å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù,
9. ²ñï³Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ:

1-8 ¹³ë»ñÝ ÁÝ¹·ñÏáõÙ »Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁ ¨ 9-ñ¹ ¹³ëÁª ³ñï³Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁ:

üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÝ û·ï³·áñÍíáõÙ »Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí»ïíáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉÙ³Ý »ÝÃ³Ï³ ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: ¸ñ³Ýù µ³Å³ÝíáõÙ »Ý Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ (1-5 ¹³ë»ñ) ¨ ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ (6-8 ¹³ë»ñ):

Ð³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í »Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ, ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ¨ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: Úáõñ³ù³ÝãÛáõñ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí»ÏßéáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ »Ý ³Ûë Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ (¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ Ï³Ù Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ) ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ý»ñÁ:

¶áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í »Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï­Ý»ñÇ ¨ Í³Ëë»ñÇ Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: Úáõñ³ù³ÝãÛáõñ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³­ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ ³Ûë Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ½áõï ßñç³Ý³éáõÃÛáõÝÁ (¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝª Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·Íáí ¨ Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝª »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí), ÇëÏ ë³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í ¹»åù»ñáõÙª ¹ñ³Ýó ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÁ ï»Õ³÷áËíáõÙ ¿ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÇ Ù³ëÇÝ Ñ³ßí»ïíáõÃÛáõÝ:

²ñï³Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í »Ý Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛ³ÝÁ ãå³ïÏ³ÝáÕ, µ³Ûó Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³íáñ³å»ë Ýñ³ ïñ³Ù³¹ñáõÃÛ³Ý Ï³Ù û·ï³·áñÍÙ³Ý ï³Ï ·ïÝíáÕ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ, å³ÛÙ³Ý³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ³é³ÝÓÇÝ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ÑëÏÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïá¹³íáñáõÙÁ Ï³éáõóí³Í ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ï»ñåª

- Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹³ë»ñÁ Ýßí³Í »Ý ÙÇ³ÝÇß Ãíáíª 1-Çó ÙÇÝã¨ 9-Á,

- Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ËÙµ»ñÁ Ýßí³Í »Ý »ñÏÝÇß Ãíáí, áñáÝóÇó ³é³çÇÝÁ óáõÛó ¿ ï³ÉÇë ¹³ëÇ Í³Í­Ï³·ÇñÁ, ÇëÏ »ñÏñáñ¹Áª ËÙµÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÁ,

- ³é³çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁ Ýßí³Í »Ý »é³ÝÇß Ãíáí, áñáÝóÇó ³é³çÇÝ »ñÏáõëÁ óáõÛó »Ý ï³ÉÇë ËÙµÇ Í³ÍÏ³·ÇñÁ, »ññáñ¹Áª ³é³çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßíÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÁ,

- »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁ Ýßí³Í »Ý ù³é³ÝÇß Ãíáí, áñáÝóÇó ³é³çÇÝ »ñ»ùÁ óáõÛó »Ý ï³ÉÇë ³é³çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßíÇ Í³ÍÏ³·ÇñÁ, ãáññáñ¹Áª »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßíÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÁ:

ºñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç µáÉáñ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁ û·ï³·áñÍíáõÙ »Ý ³ÝÑñ³­Å»ßïáõÃÛ³Ý ¹»å­ùáõÙª »ÉÝ»Éáí ýÇÝ³Ýë³­Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí»ïíáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñáõÙ ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý µ³ó³Ñ³ÛïÙ³Ý å³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇó, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ í»ñ³ÑëÏáÕáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ í»ñÉáõÍáõÃÛ³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñÇó:

Úáõñ³Ñ³ïáõÏ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ýå³ï³Ïáí ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÁ Ï³­ñáÕ »Ý ³ÝÑñ³Å»ßïáõÃÛ³Ý ¹»åùáõÙ Ñ³ßí³ÛÇÝ åÉ³ÝáõÙ ³í»É³óÝ»É Éñ³óáõóÇã ³é³çÇÝ ¨ »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ` û·ï³·áñÍ»Éáí Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ³½³ï Í³ÍÏ³·ñ»ñÁ: Èñ³óáõóÇã ³é³çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ³í»É³óáõÙÝ»ñÁ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ »ñÏ­ñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³­ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÁ å»ïù ¿ Ý»ñÏ³­Û³ó­í»Ý Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³é­Ù³Ý ù³Õ³ù³­Ï³Ýáõ­ÃÛ³Ý Ù»ç:

Ð³ßí³ÛÇÝ åÉ³ÝÁ Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ, å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ, ³ÏïÇí³å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí­Ý»ñ: 1, 2, 7, ¹³ë»ñÇ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁ, µ³ó³éáõÃÛ³Ùµ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ Ï³ñ·³íáñáÕ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ, ³Ï­ïÇí³ÛÇÝ »Ý, ÇëÏ 3-6 ¹³ë»ñÇ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁ, µ³ó³éáõÃÛ³Ùµ Ï³ñ·³íáñáÕ ¨ ³Ï­ïÇ­í³å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ, å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ »Ý:

1-8 ¹³ë»ñÇ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñáõÙ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ¨ ¹ñ³ íñ³ ³½¹áÕ Çñ³¹³ñÓáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙÁ Çñ³Ï³­Ý³óíáõÙ ¿ ÏñÏÝ³ÏÇ ·ñ³ÝóÙ³Ý ÑÇÙáõÝùáí, ÇëÏ 9-ñ¹ ¹³ëÇ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñáõÙª Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý å³ñ½ (ÙÇ³ÏÇ ·ñ³Ýó­Ù³Ý) Ñ³Ù³Ï³ñ·áí:

**II. Ð²Þì²ä²Ð²Î²Ü Ð²Þì²èØ²Ü Ð²ÞÆìÜºðÆ ò²ÜÎ**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Ð³ßÇíÝ. ËÙµÇ Í³ÍÏ. | I Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ. Í³ÍÏ. | II Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ. Í³ÍÏ. |  |
|  | | | |
| **¸²ê 1. àâ ÀÜÂ²òÆÎ ²ÎîÆìÜºð** | | | |
|  |  |  |  |
| **11-12** |  |  | **àâ ÀÜÂ²òÆÎ ÜÚàôÂ²Î²Ü ²ÎîÆìÜºð** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **111** |  | Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 1111 | Þ»Ýù»ñ |
|  |  | 1112 | Î³éáõóí³ÍùÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 1113 | îñ³Ýëåáñï³ÛÇÝ ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 1114 | îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áõÛù |
|  |  | 1115 | ²ÛÉ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **112** |  | **Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ** |
|  |  | 1121 | Þ»Ýù»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ |
|  |  | 1122 | Î³éáõóí³ÍùÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ |
|  |  | 1123 | îñ³Ýëåáñï³ÛÇÝ ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ |
|  |  | 1124 | îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áõÛùÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ |
|  |  | 1125 | ²ÛÉ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **113** |  | **Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ** |
|  |  | 1131 | Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý ãÑ³ÝÓÝí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 1132 | Ä³Ù³Ý³Ï³íáñ³å»ë ß³Ñ³·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 1133 | Þ³Ñ³·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í ¨ ûï³ñÙ³Ý Ýå³ï³Ïáí å³ÑíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **114** |  | **Ä³Ù³Ý³Ï³íáñ³å»ë ß³Ñ³·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **115** |  | **ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñ** |
|  |  | 1151 | ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñ ³é³Ýó ßÇÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ |
|  |  | 1152 | ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñ ßÇÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñáí |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **116** |  | **²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ** |
|  |  | 1161 | Î³éáõóÙ³Ý ÁÝÃ³óùáõÙ ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 1162 | ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 1163 | Î³å³É³éáõÝ»ñÇ ÏáÕÙÇó Ï³éáõóíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **117** |  | **üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **118** |  | **üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **119** |  | Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù |
|  |  | 1191 | Æñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù |
|  |  | 1192 | êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **121** |  | **êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ** |
|  | **122** |  | àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ |
|  |  | 1221 | Ø³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ |
|  |  | 1222 | ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ |
|  |  | 1223 | ²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ |
|  |  | 1224 | üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ |
|  |  | 1225 | Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ |
|  |  |  |  |
| **13** |  |  | **àâ ÜÚàôÂ²Î²Ü ²ÎîÆìÜºð** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **131** |  | **àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ** |
|  |  | 1311 | Ð³Ù³Ï³ñ·ã³ÛÇÝ Íñ³·ñ»ñ |
|  |  | 1312 | ÈÇó»Ý½Ç³Ý»ñ ¨ íëï³Ñ³·ñ»ñ (ýñ³ÝßÇ½Ý»ñ) |
|  |  | 1313 | ²ñïáÝ³·ñ»ñ |
|  |  | 1314 | ²ÛÉ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **132** |  | **àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³** |
|  |  | 1321 | Ð³Ù³Ï³ñ·ã³ÛÇÝ Íñ³·ñ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ |
|  |  | 1322 | ÈÇó»Ý½Ç³Ý»ñÇ ¨ íëï³Ñ³·ñ»ñÇ (ýñ³ÝßÇ½Ý»ñÇ) ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ |
|  |  | 1323 | ²ñïáÝ³·ñ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ |
|  |  | 1324 | ²ÛÉ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **133** |  | **²Ý³í³ñï áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **134** |  | **¶áõ¹íÇÉ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **135** |  | **¶áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **136** |  | **àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ** |
|  |  | 1361 | àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ |
|  |  | 1362 | ¶áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ |
|  |  |  |  |
| **14-15** |  |  | **àâ ÀÜÂ²òÆÎ üÆÜ²Üê²Î²Ü ²ÎîÆìÜºð** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **141** |  | **êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ Ï³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ** |
|  |  | 1411 | êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ ¹áõëïñ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ |
|  |  | 1412 | êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ ³ëáóÇ³óí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ |
|  |  | 1413 | êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ Ñ³Ù³ï»Õ í»ñ³ÑëÏíáÕ ÙÇ³íáñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **142** |  | **ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ** **ýÇÝ³Ýë³­Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **143** |  | **ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï** **Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **144** |  | **îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **145** |  | **âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí** |
|  |  | 1451 | âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ÙÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 1452 | âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ïñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  | **146** |  | **àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ** **ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ** |
|  | **147** |  | **àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ)** |
|  |  | 1471 | Î³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ |
|  |  | 1472 | ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ) |
|  |  | 1473 | ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ |
|  |  | 1474 | îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ÝÑ³í³ù³·­ñ»­ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **148** |  | **´³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1481 | ´³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ ¹áõëïñ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñáõÙ |
|  |  | 1482 | ´³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ­Ý»ñ ³ëáóÇ³óí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñáõÙ |
|  |  | 1483 | ´³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ Ñ³Ù³ï»Õ í»ñ³ÑëÏíáÕ ÙÇ³íáñÝ»ñáõÙ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | **²ÚÈ àâ ÀÜÂ²òÆÎ ²ÎîÆìÜºð** |
|  |  |  |  |
| **15** | **151** |  | **Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **152** |  | **Î³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **153** |  | **àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·Íáí** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **154** |  | **Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·Íáí áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **155** |  | Ò»éÝ³ñÏ³ïÇñ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛ³Ý Ó»éùµ»ñáõÙ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | 156 |  | ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |
| **¸²ê 2. ÀÜÂ²òÆÎ ²ÎîÆìÜºð** | | | |
|  |  |  |  |
| **21** |  |  | **ä²Þ²ðÜºð** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **211** |  | **ÜÛáõÃ»ñ** |
|  |  | 2111 | ÐáõÙù ¨ ÝÛáõÃ»ñ |
|  |  | 2112 | ì³é»ÉÇù |
|  |  | 2113 | ä³Ñ»ëï³Ù³ë»ñ |
|  |  | 2114 | ÞÇÝ³ÝÛáõÃ»ñ |
|  |  | 2116 | ²ÛÉ ÝÛáõÃ»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **212** |  | **²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **213** |  | **ä³ß³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙ** |
|  |  | 2131 | ÜÛáõÃ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙ |
|  |  | 2132 | ²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙ |
|  |  |  |  |
| **22** |  |  | **¶àðÌ²èÜ²Î²Ü ºì ²ÚÈ ÀÜÂ²òÆÎ ¸º´Æîàð²Î²Ü ä²ðîøºð** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | **¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí** |
|  | **221** |  | **¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí** |
|  |  | 2211 | ¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³å³Ñáí³·ñíáÕÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 2212 | ¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý µñáù»ñÝ»ñÇ (ÙÇçÝáñ¹Ý»ñÇ) ·Íáí |
|  |  | 2213 | ¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·áñÍ³Ï³ÉÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **222** |  | **¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **223** |  | **¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **224** |  | **¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí** |
|  |  | 2241 | ¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí |
|  |  | 2242 | ¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ëï³óí»ÉÇù ß³Ñ³µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 2243 | ¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ å³ñïù³­ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ÃÕÃ»ñÇ ¹ÇÙ³ó ëï³óí»ÉÇù ïáÏáëÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 2244 | ¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ïáõÛÅ»ñÇ, ïáõ·³ÝùÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 2245 | ¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý íÝ³ëÇ ÷áËÑ³ïáõóÙ³Ý ·Íáí |
|  |  | 2246 | ¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 2247 | ¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 2248 | ¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **225** |  | **²ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ÑÝ³ñ³íáñ ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñÇ å³Ñáõëï** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **226** |  | **Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»Ç ·Íáí** |
|  |  | 2261 | Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ß³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 2262 | Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ »Ï³Ùï³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 2263 | Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³í»É³ó³Í ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 2264 | Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ÛÉ í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **227** |  | **Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **228** |  | **ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí** |
|  |  | 2281 | ²éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ ÝÛáõÃ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ |
|  |  | 2282 | ²éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ ·áñÍáõÕáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ |
|  |  | 2283 | ²ÛÉ Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **229** |  | **²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ** |
|  |  | 2291 | ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³í³ñÓÇ í×³ñÙ³Ý ·Íáí |
|  |  | 2292 | ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï ³ÛÉ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 2293 | ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µáÕáù³ñÏáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 2294 | ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ »ïå³Ñ³Ýç ·³Ý·³ïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 2295 | îñí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ ÝÛáõÃ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ |
|  |  | 2296 | îñí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ Í³é³ÛáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ |
|  |  | 2297 | ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ¹ÇÙ³ó Ñ³Ûï³ñ³ñí³Í ß³Ñ³µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 2298 | ²ÛÉ Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí ïñí³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |
| **23** |  |  | ÀÜÂ²òÆÎ üÆÜ²Üê²Î²Ü Üºð¸ðàôØÜºð |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **231** |  | **²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **232** |  | **ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³­Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ** |
|  |  | 2321 | ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 2322 | ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ù³ë |
|  | **233** |  | **ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **234** |  | **ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **235** |  | **îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ** |
|  | **236** |  | **îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **237** |  | **âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí** |
|  |  | 2371 | âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ÙÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 2372 | âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ÙÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 2373 | âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ïñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 2374 | âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ïñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **238** |  | **àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **239** |  | **ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ)** |
|  |  | 2391 | ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ |
|  |  | 2392 | ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ |
|  |  | 2393 | îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ÝÑ³í³ù³·­ñ»­ÉÇ­áõÃÛáõÝ |
|  |  | 2394 | îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ |
|  |  |  |  |
| **24** |  |  | **¸ð²Ø²Î²Ü ØÆæàòÜºð** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **241** |  | **¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ** |
|  |  | 2411 | ²½·³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ¹ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ |
|  |  | 2412 | ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ¹ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ |
|  |  | 2413 | ê³é»óí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ ¹ñ³Ù³ñÏÕáõÙ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **242** |  | **Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí** |
|  |  | 2421 | Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí |
|  |  | 2422 | ê³é»óí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ Ñ³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßíáõÙ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **243** |  | **²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí** |
|  |  | 2431 | ²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí »ñÏñÇ Ý»ñëáõÙ |
|  |  | 2432 | ²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí ³ñï»ñÏñáõÙ |
|  |  | 2433 | ê³é»óí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ ³ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßíáõÙ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **244** |  | **²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ** |
|  |  | 2441 | ²Ïñ»¹ÇïÇíÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 2442 | â»Ï³ÛÇÝ ·ñùáõÛÏÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 2443 | ²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **245** |  | **¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ ×³Ý³å³ñÑÇÝ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **246** |  | **¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÷³ëï³ÃÕÃ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **247** |  | **¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÅ»ùÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **248** |  | **²í³Ý¹³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ** |
|  |  |  |  |
| **25** |  |  | **²ÚÈ ÀÜÂ²òÆÎ ²ÎîÆìÜºð** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **251** |  | **ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí** |
|  |  |  |  |
| **¸²ê 3. êºö²Î²Ü Î²äÆî²È** | | | |
|  |  |  |  |
| **31** |  |  | **Î²ÜàÜ²¸ð²Î²Ü Î²äÆî²È ºì ¾ØÆêÆàÜ ºÎ²Øàôî** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **311** |  | **Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É** |
|  |  | 3111 | Ð³ë³ñ³Ï µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñ |
|  |  | 3112 | ²ñïáÝÛ³É µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñ |
|  |  | 3113 | ´³ÅÝ»Ù³ë»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **312** |  | **âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É** |
|  |  | 3121 | ÂáÕ³ñÏí³Í ¨ ãï»Õ³µ³ßËí³Í Ï³åÇï³É |
|  |  | 3122 | î»Õ³µ³ßËí³Í ¨ ãí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **313** |  | Ð»ï .·Ýí³Í Ï³åÇï³É |
|  |  | 3131 | Ð»ï ·Ýí³Í Ñ³ë³ñ³Ï µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñ |
|  |  | 3132 | Ð»ï ·Ýí³Í ³ñïáÝÛ³É µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñ |
|  |  | 3133 | Ð»ï ·Ýí³Í µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ë»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **314** |  | **¾ÙÇëÇáÝ »Ï³Ùáõï** |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **32** |  |  | **ìºð²¶Ü²Ð²îàôØÆò ºì ìºð²â²öàôØÆò î²ð´ºðàôÂÚàôÜÜºð** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **321** |  | **àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×** |
|  |  | 3211 | ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³× |
|  |  | 3212 | Àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³× |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **322** |  | **ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ** |
|  |  | 3221 | ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ` Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 3222 | ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ` Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í íÝ³ëÝ»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **323** |  | **Ð»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ` Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ** |
|  |  | 3231 | Ð»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ` Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 3232 | Ð»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ` Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó íÝ³ëÝ»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |
| **33** |  |  | **üÆÜ²Üê²Î²Ü ²ð¸ÚàôÜø** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **331** |  | **üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù** |
|  |  | 3311 | ¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛáõÝÇó ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù |
|  |  | 3312 | àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛáõÝÇó ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù |
|  |  | 3313 | ²ñï³ëáíáñ ¹»åù»ñÇó ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù |
|  |  |  |  |
| **34** |  |  | **â´²ÞÊì²Ì Þ²ÐàôÚÂ (âÌ²ÌÎì²Ì ìÜ²ê)** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **341** |  | **Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÇ ×ß·ñïáõÙ** |
|  |  | 3411 | ¾³Ï³Ý ëË³ÉÝ»ñÇ áõÕÕÙ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùáõÙ ³é³ç³ó³Í ×ß·ñïáõÙ |
|  |  | 3412 | Ð³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý ù³Õ³ù³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ÷á÷áËáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùáõÙ ³é³ç³ó³Í ×ß·ñïáõÙ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **342** |  | **Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃ (ãÍ³ÍÏí³Í íÝ³ë)** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **343** |  | **Ð³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñí³ ½áõï ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **344** |  | ØÇç³ÝÏÛ³É ß³Ñ³µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |
| **35** |  |  | **êºö²Î²Ü Î²äÆî²ÈÆ ²ÚÈ Ðà¸ì²ÌÜºð** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **351** |  | **ä³Ñáõëï³ÛÇÝ Ï³åÇï³É** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **352** |  | **àñå»ë ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
| **¸²ê 4. àâ ÀÜÂ²òÆÎ ä²ðî²ìàðàôÂÚàôÜÜºð** | | | |
|  |  |  |  |
| **41** |  |  | **ºðÎ²ð²Ä²ØÎºî üÆÜ²Üê²Î²Ü ä²ðî²ìàðàôÂÚàôÜÜºð** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **411** |  | **ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ** |
|  | **412** |  | **ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ** |
|  |  | 4121 | îñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÙáõñÑ³ÏÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 4122 | î»Õ³µ³ßËí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï å³ñï³ïáÙë»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 4123 | ²ÛÉ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **413** |  | **üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **414** |  | **âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí** |
|  |  | 4141 | âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 4142 | âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 4143 | âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **415** |  | **àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
| **42** |  |  | **²ÚÈ àâ ÀÜÂ²òÆÎ ä²ðî²ìàðàôÂÚàôÜÜºð** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **421** |  | ²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **422** |  | **Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **423** |  | **´³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **424** |  | **´³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **425** |  | **àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **426** |  | **ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Ý»ñÏ³ ³ñÅ»ùÁ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **427** |  | **¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **428** |  | **¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×** |
|  |  |  |  |
| **¸²ê 5. ÀÜÂ²òÆÎ ä²ðî²ìàðàôÂÚàôÜÜºð** | | | |
|  |  |  |  |
| **51** |  |  | **êî²òì²Ì Î²ðÖ²Ä²ØÎºî öàÊ²èàôÂÚàôÜÜºð ºì ì²ðÎºð, Ðºæ²ìàðØ²Ü ¶àðÌÆøÜºð** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **511** |  | Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **512** |  | **ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **513** |  | **Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **514** |  | **ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë** |
|  |  | 5141 | îñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÙáõñÑ³ÏÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë |
|  |  | 5142 | î»Õ³µ³ßËí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï å³ñï³ïáÙë»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë |
|  |  | 5143 | ²ÛÉ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **515** |  | **üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **516** |  | **âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí** |
|  |  | 5161 | âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 5162 | âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 5163 | âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 5164 | âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 5165 | âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **517** |  | **²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **518** |  | **àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| **52-53** |  |  | **¶àðÌ²èÜ²Î²Ü ºì ²ÚÈ ÀÜÂ²òÆÎ Îðº¸Æîàð²Î²Ü ä²ðîøºð** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **521** |  | **Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **522** |  | **Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí** |
|  |  | 5221 | Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ëï³óí³Í ÝÛáõÃ»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 5222 | Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ëï³óí³Í Í³é³ÛáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 5223 | Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ëï³óí³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 5224 | Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 5225 | Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ÛÉ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **523** |  | **êï³óí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 5231 | êï³óí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí |
|  |  | 5232 | êï³óí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ í³×³éí»ÉÇù áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 5233 | êï³óí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí |
|  |  | 5234 | ²ÛÉ Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí ëï³óí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **524** |  | **Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ** |
|  |  | 5241 | Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ß³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 5242 | Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ »Ï³Ùï³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 5243 | Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·áõÛù³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 5244 | Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ÑáÕÇ Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 5245 | Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ ¹ÇÙ³ó Ñ³ßí³ñÏ­í³Í ïáõÛÅ»ñÇ, ïáõ·³ÝùÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 5246 | Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ÛÉ å³ñï³¹Çñ í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  | **525** |  | **Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí** |
|  |  | 5251 | Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í×³ñí³Í ³ßË³ï³í³ñÓÇ ¹ÇÙ³ó Ñ³ßí»·ñí³Í å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí |
|  |  | 5252 | Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ Ñ³ßí³ñÏí³Í, µ³Ûó ãí×³ñí³Í ³ßË³ï³í³ñÓÇ ¹ÇÙ³ó Ñ³ßí»·ñí³Í å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **527** |  | **Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³í³ñÓÇ ¨ ³ßË³ï³­ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ ³ÛÉ Ï³ñ×³Å³Ù­Ï»ï Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí** |
|  |  | 5271 | Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³í³ñÓÇ í×³ñÙ³Ý ·Íáí |
|  |  | 5272 | Î³ñ­×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ÷áËÑ³ïáõó»ÉÇ µ³ó³Ï³ÛáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 5273 | Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ å³ñ·¨³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **528** |  | **Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **529** |  | **Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇó­Ý»­ñÇÝ (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇÝ) ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ ³ÛÉ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí** |
|  |  | 5291 | Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇó­Ý»­ñÇÝ (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇÝ) |
|  |  | 5292 | Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ ³éÑ³ßÇí ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 5293 | Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ ³ÛÉ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **531** |  | **Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **532** |  | **²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ** |
|  |  | 5321 | Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí |
|  |  | 5322 | Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ïáõÛÅ»ñÇ, ïáõ·³ÝùÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 5323 | Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñí³Í Ó»éÝ³ñÏ³ïÇñ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí |
|  |  |  |  |
| **54** |  |  | **²ÚÈ ÀÜÂ²òÆÎ ä²ðî²ìàðàôÂÚàôÜÜºð** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **541** |  | **ºÏ³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **542** |  | **ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **543** |  | **ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ** |
|  |  | 5431 | ²Ýµ³ñ»Ýå³ëï å³ÛÙ³Ý³·ñ»ñÇ ·Íáí ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 5432 | îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñ³ßË³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ¨ »ñ³ßËÇùÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 5433 | àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ù³ë |
|  |  |  |  |
| **55** |  |  | **²ä²Ðàì²¶ð²Î²Ü ä²ÐàôêîÜºð** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **551** |  | **âí³ëï³Ï³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ å³Ñáõëï** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **552** |  | **ÎÛ³ÝùÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí å³Ñáõëï** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **553** |  | **ä³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ (íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ) å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ** |
|  |  | 5531 | ²å³Ñáí³·ñáÕÇÝ Ý»ñÏ³Û³óí³Í, ë³Ï³ÛÝ ¹»é¨ë ãí×³ñí³Í å³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ å³Ñáõëï |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  |  | 5532 | î»ÕÇ áõÝ»ó³Í, ë³Ï³ÛÝ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáÕÇÝ ¹»é¨ë ãÝ»ñÏ³Û³óí³Í å³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ å³Ñáõëï |
|  | **554** |  | **Î³ÝË³ñ·»ÉÇã ÙÇçáó³éáõÙÝ»ñÇ å³Ñáõëï** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **555** |  | **²ÛÉ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
| **61** |  |  | **¶àðÌ²èÜ²Î²Ü ¶àðÌàôÜºàôÂÚàôÜÆò ºÎ²ØàôîÜºð** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **611** |  | **²å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **612** |  | **êï³óí³Í ÏáÙÇëÇáÝ í³ñÓ³ïñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ ï³ÝïÛ»ÙÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **613** |  | **ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñ ¨ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ åáñïý»ÉÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **614** |  | **ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ é»ïñáó»ëÇ³ÛÇ ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí íÝ³ëÇ µ³ÅÝÇ Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **615** |  | **ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹»åáÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **616** |  | **ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹»åáÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **617** |  | **¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ** |
|  |  | 6171 | ²ÛÉ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 6172 | ¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛáõÝÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 6173 | ºÏ³ÙáõïÝ»ñ ïáõÛÅ»ñÇó, ïáõ·³ÝùÝ»ñÇó |
|  |  | 6174 | ÜÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý íÝ³ëÇ ÷áËÑ³ïáõóáõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 6175 | ¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 6176 | ä³ß³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛáõÝÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ, í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñÇ (ÑÝ³ñ³íáñ ÏáñëïÇ å³ÑáõëïÇ) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ |
|  |  | **6177** | ²ÝÑáõë³ÉÇ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |
| **62** |  |  | **àâ ¶àðÌ²èÜ²Î²Ü ºÎ²ØàôîÜºð** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **621** |  | àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 6211 | ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 6212 | àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 6213 | àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 6214 | ²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **622** |  | **ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **623** |  | **ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) ¨ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **624** |  | **àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ** |
|  |  | 6241 | ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 6242 | àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 6243 | ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý ÏáñëïÇ Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 6244 | àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý ÏáñëïÇ Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 6245 | Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **625** |  | **²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **626** |  | **àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³­÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ** |
|  |  | 6261 | ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 6262 | àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 6263 | àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃ­Û³Ý) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 6264 | ²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ áã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 6265 | ²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ áã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **627** |  | **üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ** |
|  |  | 6271 | Þ³Ñ³µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 6272 | îáÏáë³ÛÇÝ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñª Ñ³ßíÇ ³é³Í ·áñÍ³ñùÇ Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÁ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **628** |  | **²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **629** |  | **àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ** |
|  |  | 6291 | Î³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÁª Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÁ µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³é»ÉÇë |
|  |  | 6292 | àñå»ë ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |
| **63** |  |  | **²ðî²êàìàð ºÎ²ØàôîÜºð** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **631** |  | **²ñï³ëáíáñ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
| **64** |  |  | **Ü²Êàð¸ î²ðÆÜºðÆ ºÎ²ØàôîÜºð** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **641** |  | **Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ** |
|  |  | 6411 | Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛáõÝÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ (¿³Ï³Ý ëË³ÉÝ»ñÇ áõÕÕÙ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝ­ùáõÙ) |
|  |  | 6412 | Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛáõÝÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ (Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý ù³Õ³ù³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ÷á÷áËáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùáõÙ) |
|  |  | 6413 | Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ áã ·áñÍ³é­Ý³­Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛáõÝÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ (¿³Ï³Ý ëË³ÉÝ»ñÇ áõÕÕÙ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùáõÙ) |
|  |  | 6414 | Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ áã ·áñÍ³é­Ý³­Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛáõÝÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ (Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý ù³Õ³ù³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ÷á÷áËáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùáõÙ) |
|  |  | 6415 | Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³ëáíáñ ¹»åù»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |

**‎¸²ê 7. Ì²Êêºð**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| **71** |  |  | **¶àðÌ²èÜ²Î²Ü ¶àðÌàôÜºàôÂÚ²Ü Ì²Êêºð** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | **²å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛ³Ý Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **711** |  | **àõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  | **7111** | Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇÝ Ý³Ëáñ¹áÕ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý å³ï³Ñ³ñÝ»ñÇ (¹»åù»ñÇ) ·Íáí, áñáÝó Ù³ëÇÝ Ñ³Ûï³ñ³ñí»É ¿ Ý³Ëáñ¹ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝáõÙ |
|  |  | **7112** | Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇÝ Ý³Ëáñ¹áÕ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý å³ï³Ñ³ñÝ»ñÇ (¹»åù»ñÇ) ·Íáí, áñáÝó Ù³ëÇÝ Ñ³Ûï³ñ³ñí»É ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝáõÙ |
|  |  | **7113** | Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý å³ï³Ñ³ñÝ»ñÇ (¹»åù»ñÇ) ·Íáí |
|  |  | **7114** | Ä³ÙÏ»ïÇó ßáõï ÉáõÍí³Í å³ÛÙ³Ý³·ñ»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **712** |  | **ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí íÝ³ëÇ µ³ÅÝÇ Ñ³ïáõóáõÙ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **713** |  | **ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ é»ïñáó»ëÇ³ÛÇ ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **714** |  | **²ßË³ï³ÝùÇ í×³ñÙ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ, ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý í×³ñÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **715** |  | **ì×³ñí³Í ÏáÙÇëÇáÝ í³ñÓ³ïñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ, ï³ÝïÛ»ÙÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **716** |  | **¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 7161 | ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý, ¹ñ³Ýó Ýáñá·Ù³Ý ¨ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ |
|  |  | 7162 | ¶áñÍáõÕÙ³Ý ¨ Ý»ñÏ³Û³óáõóã³Ï³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ |
|  |  | 7163 | öáëïÇ ¨ Ñ»é³Ñ³Õáñ¹³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ |
|  |  | 7164 | ¶ñ³ë»ÝÛ³Ï³ÛÇÝ ¨ ÏáÙáõÝ³É Í³Ëë»ñ |
|  |  | 7165 | ²áõ¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý, ËáñÑñ¹³ïí³Ï³Ý ¨ Ñ³ßí»ïíáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ññ³å³ñ³ÏÙ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ |
|  |  | 7166 | ´³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ Í³é³ÛáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñ |
|  |  | 7167 | â÷áËÑ³ïáõóíáÕ Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ |
|  |  | 7168 | àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ |
|  |  | 7169 | ¶áí³½¹Ç ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **717** |  | **¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ** |
|  |  | 7171 | ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»åáÝ³óí³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ñ³ßí³ñÏí³Í ïáÏáëÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 7172 | ä³ß³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛáõÝÇó Í³Ëë»ñ, ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñÇ (ÑÝ³ñ³íáñ ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñÇ å³­Ñáõë­ïÇ) ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ, »ñ³ßËÇù³ÛÇÝ ëå³ë³ñÏÙ³Ý ¨ í»ñ³Ýá­ñá·Ù³Ý ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ |
|  |  | 7173 | ¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ïñí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ |
|  |  | 7174 | Ì³Ëë»ñ ïáõÛÅ»ñÇó, ïáõ·³ÝùÝ»ñÇó, ¹³ï³Ï³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ |
|  |  | 7175 | ²ñÅ»ùÝ»ñÇ å³Ï³ëáñ¹Ý»ñ ¨ ÷ã³óáõÙÇó ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 7176 | Ð»ï³½áïáõÃÛ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ |
|  |  | 7177 | Ä³Ù³Ý³Ï³íáñ³å»ë ß³Ñ³·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ å³Ñå³ÝÙ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ, ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ÉáõÍ³ñÙ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ |
|  |  | 7178 | ÀÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³å³ïñ³ëïÙ³Ý ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ |
|  |  | 7179 | ¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |
| **72** |  |  | **àâ ¶àðÌ²èÜ²Î²Ü Ì²Êêºð** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **721** |  | àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ |
|  |  | 7211 | ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ |
|  |  | 7212 | àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ |
|  |  | 7213 | àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ |
|  |  | 7214 | ²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **722** |  | **ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **723** |  | **ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) ¨ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **724** |  | **àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñ** |
|  |  | 7241 | ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñ |
|  |  | 7242 | àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñ |
|  |  | 7243 | ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙÇó ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 7244 | àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙÇó ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 7245 | Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **725** |  | **²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **726** |  | **àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³­÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙÇó (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõ­ÃÛáõÝÇó) Í³Ëë»ñ** |
|  |  | 7261 | ²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ áã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñ |
|  |  | 7262 | ²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ áã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñ |
|  |  | 7263 | ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñ |
|  |  | 7264 | àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñ |
|  |  | 7265 | àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙÇó (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃ­ÛáõÝÇó) ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **727** |  | **ì³ñÏ»ñÇ ¨ ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ** |
|  |  | 7271 | ì³ñÏ»ñÇ ¨ ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñª Ñ³ßíÇ ³é³Í ·áñÍ³ñùÇ Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÁ |
|  |  | 7272 | üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ |
|  |  | 7273 | üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Å³ÙÏ»ïÇó ßáõï Ù³ñÙ³Ý Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **728** |  | **²ÝÑ³ïáõÛó ïñí³Í ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **729** |  | **àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ** |
|  |  | 7291 | Î³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ íÝ³ëÇ µ³ÅÝ»Ù³­ëÁª Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÁ µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³­é»ÉÇë |
|  |  | 7292 | ä³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ ½»ÕãÙ³Ý ³½¹»óáõÃÛ³Ý ×ß·ñïÙ³Ý Ñ»ï¨³Ýùáí ³é³ç³ó³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ |
|  |  | 7293 | êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ |
|  |  | 7294 | àñå»ë ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Çó Í³Ëë»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |
| **73** |  |  | **²ðî²êàìàð Ì²Êêºð** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **731** |  | **²ñï³ëáíáñ Í³Ëë»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
| **74** |  |  | **Ü²Êàð¸ î²ðÆÜºðÆ Ì²Êêºð** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **741** |  | **Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñ** |
|  |  | 7411 | Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛáõÝÇó Í³Ëë»ñ (¿³Ï³Ý ëË³ÉÝ»ñÇ áõÕÕÙ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùáõÙ) |
|  |  | 7412 | Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛáõÝÇó Í³Ëë»ñ (Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý ù³Õ³­ù³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ÷á÷áËáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùáõÙ) |
|  |  | 7413 | Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ áã ·áñÍ³é­Ý³­Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛáõÝÇó Í³Ëë»ñ (¿³Ï³Ý ëË³ÉÝ»ñÇ áõÕÕÙ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝ­ùáõÙ) |
|  |  | 7414 | Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ áã ·áñÍ³é­Ý³­Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛáõÝÇó Í³Ëë»ñ (Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý ù³Õ³ù³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ÷á÷áËáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùáõÙ) |
|  |  | 7415 | Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³ëáíáñ ¹»åù»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |
| **75** |  |  | **Þ²ÐàôÂ²Ð²ðÎÆ ¶Ìàì Ì²Êê (öàÊÐ²îàôòàôØ)** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **751** |  | **Þ³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë (÷áËÑ³ïáõóáõÙ)** |
|  |  | 7511 | ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë (÷áËÑ³ïáõóáõÙ) |
|  |  | 7512 | Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë (÷áËÑ³ïáõóáõÙ) |
|  |  |  |  |
| **76** |  |  | **Î²è²ì²ðâ²Î²Ü Ð²Þì²èØ²Ü Ð²ÞÆìÜºð** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **761** |  | **ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý) Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ** |
|  |  | 7611 | àõÕÕ³ÏÇ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 7612 | ²ÛÉ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 7613 | ²ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **762** |  | **ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³ó­íáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ** |
|  |  | 7621 | àõÕÕ³ÏÇ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 7622 | ²ÛÉ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 7623 | ²ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **763** |  | **àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ** |
|  |  | 7631 | àõÕÕ³ÏÇ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 7632 | ²ÛÉ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 7633 | ²ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **764** |  | **àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ** |
|  |  | 7641 | àõÕÕ³ÏÇ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 7642 | ²ÛÉ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 7643 | ²ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **765** |  | **²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ** |
|  |  | 7651 | àõÕÕ³ÏÇ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 7652 | àõÕÕ³ÏÇ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ ³ßË³ï³ÝùÇ í×³ñÙ³Ý ·Íáí |
|  |  | 7653 | àõÕÕ³ÏÇ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí |
|  |  | 7654 | ²ÛÉ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ |
|  |  | 7655 | ²ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ |
|  |  |  |  |
| **¸²ê** | **8.** |  | **²ä²Ðàì²¶ð²Î²Ü ä²ÐàôêîÜºðÆ öàöàÊàôÂÚ²Ü ²ð¸ÚàôÜø** |
|  |  |  |  |
| **81** |  |  | **²ä²Ðàì²¶ð²Î²Ü ä²ÐàôêîÜºðÆ öàöàÊàôÂÚàôÜ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **811** |  | **âí³ëï³Ï³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõëïÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **812** |  | **ÎÛ³ÝùÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí å³ÑáõëïÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **813** |  | **ä³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ (íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ) å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù** |
|  |  | 8131 | ²å³Ñáí³·ñáÕÇÝ Ý»ñÏ³Û³óí³Í, ë³Ï³ÛÝ ¹»é¨ë ãí×³ñí³Í å³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõëïÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù |
|  |  | 8132 | î»ÕÇ áõÝ»ó³Í, ë³Ï³ÛÝ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáÕÇÝ ¹»é¨ë ãÝ»ñÏ³Û³óí³Í å³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõëïÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **814** |  | **²ÛÉ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù** |
|  |  |  |  |
| **¸²ê** | **9.** |  | **²ðî²Ð²ÞìºÎÞè²ÚÆÜ Ð²ÞÆìÜºð** |
|  |  |  |  |
| **91** |  |  | **Î²¼Ø²ÎºðäàôÂÚ²ÜÀ âä²îÎ²ÜàÔ ²ÎîÆìÜºð** |
|  | **911** |  | **¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ** |
|  | **912** |  | **àñå»ë ·ñ³í å³ÑíáÕ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
| 92 |  |  | **ä²ÚØ²Ü²Î²Ü ä²ðî²ìàðàôÂÚàôÜÜºð ºì ²ÎîÆìÜºð** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **921** |  | **ä³ÛÙ³Ý³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **922** |  | **ä³ÛÙ³Ý³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
| **93** |  |  | **²ÚÈ ØÆæàòÜºð ºì ä²ðî²ìàðàôÂÚàôÜÜºð** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **931** |  | **Ð³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí ¹áõñë·ñí³Í ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **932** |  | **Ð³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí ¹áõñë·ñí³Í Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **933** |  | **âÑ³ïáõóí³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ íÝ³ë** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **934** |  | **¶ñ³í³¹ñí³Í ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **935** |  | **ÊÇëï Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý µÉ³ÝÏÝ»ñ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **936** |  | **ä³ñµ»ñ³Ï³Ý ¨ Ù³ëÝ³·Çï³Ï³Ý ·ñ³Ï³ÝáõÃÛáõÝ** |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | **937** |  | **Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÷áùñ³ñÅ»ù ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ ¨ ³ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ** |

#### III. Ð²Þì²ä²Ð²Î²Ü Ð²Þì²èØ²Ü Ð²ÞÆìÜºðÆ

#### ÎÆð²èØ²Ü Ðð²Ð²Ü¶

Ð³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ÏÇñ³éÙ³Ý Ññ³Ñ³Ý·áõÙ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý í³ñÙ³Ý Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ: Üñ³ÝáõÙ µ»ñí³Í »Ý ¹³ë»ñÇ, Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ËÙµ»ñÇ, ³é³çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç (ëÇÝÃ»ïÇÏ) Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ÏÇñ× µÝáõÃ³·ñ»ñÁ, µ³ó³Ñ³Ûïí³Í »Ý í»ñçÇÝÝ»ñÇë Ï³éáõóí³ÍùÁ ¨ Ýß³Ý³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ, ³é³í»É ï³ñ³Íí³Í ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ïÇå³ÛÇÝ (áã å³ñï³¹Çñ) Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÁ: ²ÛÝ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÁ, áñáÝó Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÁ ëáõÛÝ µ³ÅÝáõÙ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ã»Ý, ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÁ ¹ñ³Ýó ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÁ Ï³½ÙáõÙ »Ý ÇÝùÝáõñáõÛÝª »ÉÝ»Éáí Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý ëï³Ý¹³ñïÝ»ñÇó ¨ ëáõÛÝ Ññ³Ñ³Ý·Çó: Ð³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ÝÏ³ñ³·ÇñÝ Áëï µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñÇ ïñí³Í ¿ Ñ³ßí³ÛÇÝ åÉ³Ýáí Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í Ñ³çáñ¹³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

**¸²ê 1 §àâ ÀÜÂ²òÆÎ ²ÎîÆìÜºð¦**

²Ûë ¹³ëÇ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁ, µ³ó³éáõÃÛ³Ùµ Ï³ñ·³íáñáÕ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ, ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ »Ý ¨ Ý³Ë³­ï»ëí³Í »Ý áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõ­ÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹­Ñ³Ý­ñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: 1 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ ¹³ëÁ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É ËÙµ»ñÁª 11-12 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦, 13 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦, 14 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³­Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ ¨ 15 §²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦:

²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏÇÝ í»ñ³·ñÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 1 §üÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí»ïíáõÃÛáõÝ»ñÇ Ý»ñÏ³Û³óáõÙ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

# ÊàôØ´ 11- 12 §àâ ÀÜÂ²òÆÎ ÜÚàôÂ²Î²Ü ²ÎîÆìÜºð¦

11-12 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ ËáõÙµÁ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É ³é³çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç (ëÇÝÃ»ïÇÏ) Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦, 112 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦, 113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦, 114 §Ä³Ù³Ý³Ï³íáñ³å»ë ß³Ñ³·áñ­Íáõ­ÙÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇ­çáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦, 115 §ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñ¦, 116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦, 117 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦, 118 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦, 119 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦, 120 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦ ¨ 121 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ¦:

#### Ð³ßÇí 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦

111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ë»÷³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Çñ³íáõÝùáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³ÝÁ å³ïÏ³ÝáÕ ¨ ß³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ï³Ù ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý Ñ³ÝÓÝí³Í (µ³óÇ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇó) Ù³ß­íáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý áõ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ý­ñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: ÐÇÙÝ³­Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇª ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³·ñÙ³Ý, ¹ñ³Ýó Ï³½ÙÇ, ã³÷Ù³Ý ¨ ·Ý³Ñ³ïÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 16 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ß³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ï³Ù ·áñ­Í³éÝ³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý Ñ³ÝÓÝí³Í Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÁ, Ñ»ï³·³ Ï³åÇï³É³óí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÁ, í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Á, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ûï³ñ­í³Í, ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý Ñ³ÝÓÝí³Í, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ¹áõñë ·ñí³Í ¨ ûï³ñÙ³Ý Ýå³ï³Ïáí å³ÑíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ (ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ýª Ñ³ßíÇ ³é³Í Ñ»ï³·³ Ï³åÇï³É³óí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÁ ¨ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³­ïáõÙÝ»ñÁ), í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ß³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý ¨ ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý Ñ³ÝÓÝí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ (µ³óÇ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇó) ³ñÅ»ùÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 1111 §Þ»Ýù»ñ¦, 1112 §Î³éáõóí³ÍùÝ»ñ¦, 1113 §îñ³Ýëåáñ­ï³ÛÇÝ ÙÇçáó­Ý»ñ¦, 1114 §îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áõÛù¦, 1115 §²ÛÉ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦:

ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ, Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý (ÙÇ³ïÇå) ËÙµ»ñÇ, ³é³ÝÓÇÝ ·áõÛù³ÛÇÝ ûµÛ»ÏïÝ»ñÇ ¨ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦*** ***Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ùáõïù³·ñáõÙ (ß³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ñ³ÝÓÝáõÙ)ª |  |
| ³) ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝáõÙ Ï³éáõóí³Í (ëï»ÕÍí³Í) | 116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  761 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý) Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| µ) Ù³ï³Ï³ñ³ñ­Ý»ñÇó Ó»éù µ»ñí³Í, ï»Õ³Ï³ÛáõÙ ãå³Ñ³ÝçáÕª | 761 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý) Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| * »ñµ Ó»éùµ»ñÙ³Ý ¨ ß³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ñ³ÝÓÝÙ³Ý å³Ñ»ñÁ ã»Ý Ñ³ÙÁÝÏÝáõÙ | 113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ |
| * »ñµ Ó»éùµ»ñÙ³Ý ¨ ß³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ñ³ÝÓÝÙ³Ý å³Ñ»ñÁ Ñ³ÙÁÝÏÝáõÙ »Ýª | 152 §Î³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| ·) Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇó (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇó)ª áñå»ë Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ | 311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É¦  312 §Ð»ï·Ýí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| ¹) ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³ó­í³Í­Ý»ñÇ ÝÏ³ïÙ³Ùµ ë»÷³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Çñ³íáõÝù Ó»éù µ»ñ»ÉÇë | 117 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ |
| ») Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇª áñå»ë ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáó í»ñ³¹³ë³Ï³ñ·áõÙ | 119 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦ |
| ½) ³ÝÑ³ïáõÛó ëï³óí³Í | 421 §²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦ |
| ¿) ·áõÛù³·ñÙ³Ùµ Ñ³ÛïÝ³µ»ñí³Í ³í»ÉóáõÏ | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| Á) ß³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕÝ»ñÇ ß³Ñ³­·áñÍ­Ù³Ý Ñ³ÝÓÝáõÙ | 113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ |
| Å) ³ÛÉ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï ÷áË³Ý³ÏÙ³Ý Ï³ñ­·áí ëï³óí³Í | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  621 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| Å³) ³ñï³ëáíáñ ¹»åù»ñÇ Ñ»ï¨³ÝùÝ»ñÇ í»­ñ³ó­Ù³Ý Ýå³ï³Ïáíª áñå»ë ÷áËÑ³ïáõ­óáõÙ ëï³óí³Í | 631 §²ñï³ëáíáñ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. î»Õ³Ï³ÛáõÙ ãå³Ñ³ÝçáÕ ¨ Ó»éùµ»ñ­Ù³Ý å³ÑÇÝ ß³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ñ³ÝÓÝí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³­Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ó»éù- µ»ñÙ³Ý (ëï³óÙ³Ý) Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ (ïñ³Ýëåáñ­ï³­ÛÇÝ, µ»éÝÙ³Ý ¨ µ»éÝ³Ã³÷Ù³Ý Í³Ë­ëáõÙÝ»ñ, ã÷áËÑ³ïáõóíáÕ Ñ³ñÏ»ñ, ïáõñ­ù»ñ ¨ ³ÛÉÝ) ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  524 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ¦  532 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³Ë­ëáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ï³åÇï³É³óáõÙ | 116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  762 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³ó­íáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| 4. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×ª |  |
| ³) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³­ÉÇÝ | 321 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦ |
| µ) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ »Ï³ÙïÇÝ (³ÛÝ ã³÷áí, áñù³Ýáí í»ñ³Ï³Ý·ÝáõÙ ¿ Ý³Ëáñ¹ í»ñ³­·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÝ»ñÇó Ý³Ë³å»ë Í³Ëë ×³­Ý³ãí³Í Ýí³½áõÙÁ) | 624 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

***111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦*** ***Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ì³×³é­í³Í­ (ûï³ñí³Í) ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáó­Ý»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ (ëÏ½µÝ³­Ï³Ý (í»­ñ³­·Ý³Ñ³ïí³Í) ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¨ Ïáõ­ï³Ïí³Í Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý áõ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý ï³ñµ»ñáõ­ÃÛáõÝ) ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 721 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 2. ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ í³×³é­í³Í (ûï³ñí³Í) ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇ­çáó­Ý»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 723 §ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) ¨ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Í³Ë­ë»ñ¦ |
| 3. ÈáõÍ³ñí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 4. ²ÝÑ³ïáõÛó ïñí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 728 §²ÝÑ³ïáõÛó ïñí³Í ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 5. àñå»ë ßÝáñÑ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï í»ñ³¹³ñÓ | 421 §²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦ |
| 6. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÇª áñå»ë Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù í»ñ³¹³ë³Ï³ñ·áõÙ | 119 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦ |
| 7. ²ñï³ëáíáñ (³ñï³Ï³ñ·) ¹»åù»ñÇ ¨ Çñ³­¹³ñÓáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï¨³Ýùáí ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙ | 731 §²ñï³ëáíáñ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 8. Þ³Ñ³·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í ¨ ûï³ñÙ³Ý Ýå³ï³Ïáí å³ÑíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáó­Ý»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙª Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùáí | 113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ |
| 9. ì³×³éí³Í (ûï³ñí³Í), ýÇÝ³Ýë³­Ï³Ý í³ñ­Ó³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ïñí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³­Ï³Ý ÙÇçáó­Ý»ñÇ, ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÑáïÇó Ëá­ï³Ý­­í³Í ³Ý³ëáõÝÝ»ñÇ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ û·­ï³­·áñÍáõ­ÙÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í ¨ ûï³ñÙ³Ý Ýå³­ï³­Ïáí å³ÑíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáó­Ý»ñÇ Ïáõï³Ï­í³Í Ù³ßí³Íáõ­ÃÛ³Ý ·áõÙ³ñ­Ý»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 112 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦ |
| 10. ì³×³éí³Í (ûï³ñí³Í), ýÇÝ³Ýë³­Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ïñí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáó­Ý»ñÇ, ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÑáïÇó Ëá­ï³Ý­­í³Í ³Ý³ëáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ û·ï³­·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í ¨ ûï³ñÙ³Ý Ýå³­ï³­Ïáí å³ÑíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³­Ï³Ý ÙÇçáó­Ý»ñÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ñÅ»½ñÏ­Ù³Ý ¹áõñë- ·ñáõÙ | 122 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ¦ |
| 11. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõ­ÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙª |  |
| ³) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³­ÉÇÝ | 116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  321 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦ |
| µ) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ Í³Ëë»ñÇÝ | 724 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 12. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³íáñ³­å»ë ß³Ñ³·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³ÝáõÙª ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý (í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïí³Í) ³ñÅ»ùáí | 113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ |
| 13. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ å³Ï³ëáñ¹Ý»ñÇ ¨ ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

#### Ð³ßÇí 112 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦

112 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³­ï»ë­í³Í ¿ ë»÷³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Çñ³íáõÝùáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³ÝÁ å³ïÏ³ÝáÕ ß³Ñ³·áñÍ­Ù³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³­Ù³ñ: Ø³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 16 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ï³ñ·³íáñáÕ: Ø³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ »Ý ÑÇÙÝ³­Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý Ñ³ßí»·ñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ, í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý ³×Á, ÝáñÇó ß³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ñ³ÝÓÝí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ûï³ñí³Í, ¹áõñë ·ñí³Í ¨ ûï³ñÙ³Ý Ýå³ï³Ïáí å³ÑíáÕ, ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ïñí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý Ñ³ßí»·ñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý Ýí³½áõÙÁ: Ð³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»­ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝáõÙ ³éÏ³ ß³Ñ³·áñÍ­Ù³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÁ: ²ÛÝ ¹³ëÇ ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýáõñ ·áõÙ³ñáõÙ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ ¿ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý Ýß³Ýáí:

112 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 1121 §Þ»Ýù»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦, 1122 §Î³éáõó­í³ÍùÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦, 1122 §îñ³Ýëåáñï³ÛÇÝ ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦, 1124 §îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áõÛùÇ¦, 1125 §²ÛÉ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦:

ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ, Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý (ÙÇ³ïÇå) ËÙµ»ñÇ, ³é³ÝÓÇÝ ·áõÛù³ÛÇÝ ûµÛ»ÏïÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***112 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

# *Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý Ñ³ßí»·ñáõÙ | 543 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦  761 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý) Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
|  | 764 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³­É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  765 §²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. ¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ïñí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý Ñ³ßí»·ñáõÙ | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 3. ÜáñÇó ß³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ñ³ÝÓÝí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³­Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í Ù³ßí³Íáõ­ÃÛ³Ý ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 114 §Ä³Ù³Ý³Ï³íáñ³å»ë ß³Ñ³·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦ |
| 4. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ï­Ù³Ý Ñ»ï¨³Ýùáí Ïáõï³Ïí³Í Ù³ßí³­ÍáõÃÛ³Ý ³× |  |
| ³) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³­ÉÇÝ | 321 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦ |
| µ) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ »Ï³ÙïÇÝ (³ÛÝ ã³÷áí, áñù³Ýáí í»ñ³Ï³Ý·ÝáõÙ ¿ Ý³Ëáñ¹ í»ñ³­·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÝ»ñÇó Ý³Ë³å»ë Í³Ëë ×³­Ý³ãí³Í Ýí³½áõÙÁ) | 624 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 5. üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³ó­í³Í ¨ í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉÇ ë»÷³Ï³Ýáõ­ÃÛáõÝÁ ¹³ñ­Ó³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñï³óáÉáõ | 118 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³ó­í³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³­ÍáõÃ­ÛáõÝ¦ |
| 6. Ü³Ëáñ¹ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÝ»ñáõÙ å³­Ï³ë Ñ³ßí³ñÏí³Í Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý áõÕÕáõÙª |  |
| ³) »ñµ ³ÛÝ Ýí³½»óíáõÙ ¿ ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÝ³óáñ¹Çó | 341 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÇ ×ß·ñïáõÙ¦ |
| µ) »ñµ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñí³ ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñáõÙ | 741 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

***112 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí***

# *ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ì³×³éí³Í (ûï³ñí³Í), ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ïñí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³­Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ, ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÑáïÇó Ëáï³Ý­­í³Í ³Ý³ëáõÝÝ»ñÇ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ û·ï³­·áñÍáõ­ÙÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í ¨ ûï³ñÙ³Ý Ýå³­ï³Ïáí å³Ñ­íáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ïáõï³Ï­í³Í Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý ·áõÙ³ñ­Ý»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. Ä³Ù³Ý³Ï³íáñ³å»ë ß³Ñ³·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ïáõï³Ï­í³Í Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 114 §Ä³Ù³Ý³Ï³íáñ³å»ë ß³Ñ³·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦ |
| 3. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ï­Ù³Ý Ñ»ï¨³Ýùáí Ïáõï³Ïí³Í Ù³ßí³­ÍáõÃÛ³Ý Ýí³½áõÙ |  |
| ³) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³­ÉÇÝ | 321 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦ |
| µ) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ Í³Ëë»ñÇÝ | 724 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 4. Ü³Ëáñ¹ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÝ»ñáõÙ ³í»É Ñ³ßí³ñÏí³Í Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý áõÕÕáõÙª |  |
| ³) »ñµ ³ÛÝ ³í»É³óíáõÙ ¿ ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÝ³óáñ¹ÇÝ | 341 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÇ ×ß·ñïáõÙ¦ |
| µ) »ñµ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñí³ ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñáõÙ | 641 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

***Ð³ßÇí 113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦***

113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ë»÷³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Çñ³íáõÝùáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³ÝÁ å³ïÏ³ÝáÕ ß³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý áõ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³­Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 16 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ß³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý ãÑ³ÝÓÝí³Í, Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³íáñ³å»ë ß³Ñ³·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý (í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïí³Í) ³ñÅ»ùÁ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ß³Ñ³·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í ¨ ûï³ñÙ³Ý Ýå³ï³Ïáí å³ÑíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ûï³ñí³Í, ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ïñí³Í, áñå»ë Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù í»ñ³¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í, ß³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ñ³ÝÓÝí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³­Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ß³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý ãÑ³ÝÓÝí³Í, Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³íáñ³å»ë ß³Ñ³·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ß³Ñ³·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í ¨ ûï³ñÙ³Ý Ýå³ï³Ïáí å³ÑíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 1131 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý ãÑ³ÝÓÝí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦, 1132 §Ä³Ù³Ý³Ï³íáñ³å»ë ß³Ñ³·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦, 1133 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í ¨ ûï³ñÙ³Ý Ýå³ï³Ïáí å³ÑíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦:

Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ, Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý (ÙÇ³ïÇå) ËÙµ»ñÇ, ³é³ÝÓÇÝ ·áõÛù³ÛÇÝ ûµÛ»ÏïÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï |
| 1. Ò»éùµ»ñÙ³Ý (ëï³óÙ³Ý) å³ÑÇÝ ß³Ñ³­·áñÍÙ³Ý ãÑ³ÝÓÝí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáó­Ý»ñÇ Ùáõïù³·ñáõÙ |  |
| ³) Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝáõÙ Ï³éáõóí³Í (ëï»ÕÍí³Í) | 116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  761 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý) Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| µ) Ù³ï³Ï³ñ³ñÝ»ñÇó Ó»éù µ»ñí³Í | 152 §Î³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| ·) Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇó (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇó)ª áñå»ë Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ | 311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É¦  313 §Ð»ï ·Ýí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| ¹) ³ÝÑ³ïáõÛó ëï³óí³Í | 421 §²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦ |
| ») ·áõÛù³·ñÙ³Ùµ Ñ³ÛïÝ³µ»ñí³Í ³í»ÉóáõÏ | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| ½) ³ÛÉ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï ÷áË³Ý³ÏÙ³Ý Ï³ñ·áí ëï³óí³Í | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  621 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| ¿) ³ñï³ëáíáñ ¹»åù»ñÇ Ñ»ï¨³ÝùÝ»ñÇ í»­ñ³ó­Ù³Ý Ýå³ï³Ïáíª áñå»ë ÷áËÑ³ïáõ­óáõÙ ëï³óí³Í | 631 §²ñï³ëáíáñ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. Ò»éùµ»ñÙ³Ý (ëï³óÙ³Ý) å³ÑÇÝ ß³Ñ³­·áñÍÙ³Ý ãÑ³ÝÓÝí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáó­Ý»ñÇ Ó»éùµ»ñÙ³Ý (ëï³óÙ³Ý) Ñ»ï Ï³å­í³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ (ïñ³Ýëåáñï³­ÛÇÝ, µ»éÝÙ³Ý ¨ µ»éÝ³Ã³÷Ù³Ý Í³Ë­ëáõÙÝ»ñ, ã÷áËÑ³ïáõóíáÕ Ñ³ñÏ»ñ, ïáõñù»ñ ¨ ³ÛÉÝ) ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  524 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ¦ |
| 3. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³íá­ñ³­å»ë ß³Ñ³·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³ÝáõÙª ëÏ½µÝ³­Ï³Ý (í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïí³Í) ³ñÅ»ùáí | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ |
| Þ³Ñ³·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ï³åÇï³É³óáõÙ | 116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  764 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³­É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| 5. Þ³Ñ³·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í ¨ ûï³ñÙ³Ý Ýå³ï³Ïáí å³ÑíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáó­Ý»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ |
| 6. ì»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³× |  |
| ³) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³­ÉÇÝ | 321 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦ |
| µ) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ »Ï³ÙïÇÝ (³ÛÝ ã³÷áí, áñù³Ýáí í»ñ³Ï³Ý·ÝáõÙ ¿ Ý³Ëáñ¹ í»ñ³­·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÝ»ñÇó Ý³Ë³å»ë Í³Ëë ×³­Ý³ãí³Í Ýí³½áõÙÁ) | 624 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ |

***113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ß³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ñ³ÝÓÝáõÙ | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙ­Ý³­Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇª áñå»ë Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù í»ñ³¹³ë³Ï³ñ·áõÙ | 119 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦ |
| 3. ì³­×³é­í³Í­ (ûï³ñí³Í) ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇ­çáó­Ý»ñÇ Ñ³ß­í»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ (ëÏ½µÝ³­­Ï³Ý (í»­ñ³­·Ý³­Ñ³ï­í³Í) ³ñ­Å»ùÇ ¨ Ïáõ­ï³Ïí³Í Ù³ßí³­ÍáõÃ­Û³Ý áõ ³ñÅ»­½ñÏÙ³Ý ï³ñµ»ñáõ­ÃÛáõÝ) ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 721 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 4. ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ í³×³é­í³Í (ûï³ñí³Í) ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇ­çáó­Ý»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 723 §ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) ¨ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 5. ÈáõÍ³ñí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙ | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 6. ²ÝÑ³ïáõÛó ïñí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 728 §²ÝÑ³ïáõÛó ïñí³Í ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 7. àñå»ë ßÝáñÑ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï í»ñ³¹³Ñó | 421 §²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦ |
| 8. Ä³Ù³Ý³Ï³íá­ñ³­å»ë ß³­Ñ³­·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³­Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ïáõ­ï³Ïí³Í Ù³ßí³Íáõ­Ã­Û³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙª í³×³éùÇ (ûï³ñ­Ù³Ý), ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³­Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ï³Éáõ ¹»åùáõÙ | 114 §Ä³Ù³Ý³Ï³íáñ³å»ë ß³Ñ³·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦ |
| 9. Ä³Ù³Ý³Ï³íá­ñ³­å»ë ß³­Ñ³­·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³­Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ïáõ­ï³Ïí³Í ³ñÅ»½ñÏ­Ù³Ý ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙª í³×³éùÇ (ûï³ñ­Ù³Ý), ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³­Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ï³Éáõ ¹»åùáõÙ | 122 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ¦ |
| 10. Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõ­ÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙª |  |
| ³) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³­ÉÇÝ | 321 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦ |
| µ) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ Í³Ëë»ñÇÝ | 724 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 11. ²ñï³ëáíáñ (³ñï³Ï³ñ·) ¹»åù»ñÇ ¨ Çñ³¹³ñÓáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï¨³Ýùáí ß³Ñ³­·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáó­Ý»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 731 §²ñï³ëáíáñ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 12. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ å³Ï³ëáñ¹Ý»ñÇ ¨ ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

***Ð³ßÇí 114 §Ä³Ù³Ý³Ï³íáñ³å»ë ß³Ñ³·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý***

***ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦***

#### 114 §Ä³Ù³Ý³Ï³íáñ³å»ë ß³Ñ³·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ë»÷³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Çñ³íáõÝùáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³ÝÁ å³ïÏ³ÝáÕ Å³Ù³Ý³­Ï³íáñ³å»ë ß³Ñ³·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ï­íáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ï³ñ·³íáñáÕ: Ø³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³íáñ³å»ë ß³Ñ³·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝÁ, í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³­ïáõ­ÙÇó Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý ³×Á, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ûï³ñí³Í, ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ïñí³Í, ÝáñÇó ß³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ñ³ÝÓÝí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý Ñ³ßí»·ñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý Ýí³½áõÙÁ: Ð³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ Å³Ù³Ý³­Ï³­íáñ³å»ë ß³Ñ³·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝÁ: ²ÛÝ ¹³ëÇ ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýáõñ ·áõÙ³ñáõÙ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ ¿ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý Ýß³Ýáí:

Ä³Ù³Ý³Ï³íáñ³å»ë ß³Ñ³·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý í»ñÉáõ­Í³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ, Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý (ÙÇ³ïÇå) ËÙµ»ñÇ, ³é³ÝÓÇÝ ·áõÛù³ÛÇÝ ûµÛ»ÏïÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***114 §Ä³Ù³Ý³Ï³íáñ³å»ë ß³Ñ³·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Ä³Ù³Ý³Ï³íáñ³å»ë ß³Ñ³·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 112 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦ |
| 2. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ï­Ù³Ý Ñ»ï¨³Ýùáí Ïáõï³Ïí³Í Ù³ßí³­ÍáõÃÛ³Ý ³× |  |
| ³) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇÝ | 321 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦ |
| µ) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ »Ï³ÙïÇÝ (³ÛÝ ã³÷áí, áñù³Ýáí í»ñ³Ï³Ý·ÝáõÙ ¿ Ý³Ëáñ¹ í»ñ³­·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÝ»ñÇó Ý³Ë³å»ë Í³Ëë ×³­Ý³ãí³Í Ýí³½áõÙÁ) | 624 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

***114 §Ä³Ù³Ý³Ï³íáñ³å»ë ß³Ñ³·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ì³×³éí³Í (ûï³ñí³Í), ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ïñí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. ÜáñÇó ß³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ñ³ÝÓÝí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 112 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦ |
| 3. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ï­Ù³Ý Ñ»ï¨³Ýùáí Ïáõï³Ïí³Í Ù³ßí³­ÍáõÃÛ³Ý Ýí³½áõÙ |  |
| ³) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇÝ | 321 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦ |
| µ) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ »Ï³ÙïÇÝ (³ÛÝ ã³÷áí, áñù³Ýáí í»ñ³Ï³Ý·ÝáõÙ ¿ Ý³Ëáñ¹ í»ñ³­·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÝ»ñÇó Ý³Ë³å»ë Í³Ëë ×³­Ý³ãí³Í Ýí³½áõÙÁ) | 724 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

***Ð³ßÇí 115 §ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñ¦***

115 §ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ë»÷³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Çñ³íáõÝùáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³ÝÁ å³ïÏ³ÝáÕ ÑáÕ³Ù³ë»ñÇ (³Û¹ ÃíáõÙ Ý³¨ ß»Ýù»ñÇ ¨ ßÇÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ï³Ï ·ïÝíáÕ ÑáÕ³Ù³ë»ñÇ) ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñÇª ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³å³ï³ëË³Ý ËÙµÇÝ (ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³Ù Ý»ñ¹ñáõ­Ù³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ) í»ñ³·ñÙ³Ý Ï³ñ·Ç, ¹ñ³Ýó ã³÷Ù³Ý ¨ ·Ý³Ñ³ïÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 16 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ ¨ ÐÐÐÐê 40 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïÝ»ñáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ó»éù µ»ñ³Í (ëï³óí³Í) ÑáÕ³Ù³ë»ñÇ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÁ, í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Á, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ûï³ñí³Í, ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ïñí³Í ÑáÕ³Ù³ë»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÁ, í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Ç Ýí³½áõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ÑáÕ³Ù³ë»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

115 §ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñª 1151 §ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñ ³é³Ýó ßÇÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ¦, 1152 §ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñ ßÇÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñáí¦:

ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***115 §ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñÇ Ó»éùµ»ñáõÙ | 152 §Î³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 2. Ø³ëÝ³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇ) ÏáÕÙÇó ÑáÕ³Ù³ëÇ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ | 311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É¦  312 §âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| 3. ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñÇ Ó»éùµ»ñÙ³Ý Ñ»ï Ï³å­í³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ (ÙÇçÝáñ¹³í×³ñÝ»ñ, ÑáÕÇ ·Ý³Ñ³ïÙ³Ý, ï³ñ³ÍùÇ Ù³ùñÙ³Ý ¨ Ñ³í³ë³ñ»óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ í×³ñáõÙ ¨ ³ÛÉÝ) ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 4. üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³ó­í³Í ÑáÕ³Ù³ë»ñÇ ÝÏ³ïÙ³Ùµ ë»÷³Ï³­ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Çñ³íáõÝùÇ Ó»éù µ»ñáõÙ | 117 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ |
| 5. Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·­í³Í ÑáÕ³Ù³ëÇª áñå»ë ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáó í»ñ³¹³ë³Ï³ñ·áõÙ | 119 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦ |
| 6. ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñÇ ³ÝÑ³ïáõÛó ëï³óáõÙ | 421 §²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦ |
| 7. ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõ­ÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×ª |  |
| ³) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³­ÉÇÝ | 321 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦ |
| µ) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ »Ï³ÙïÇÝ (³ÛÝ ã³÷áí, áñù³Ýáí í»ñ³Ï³Ý·ÝáõÙ ¿ Ý³Ëáñ¹ í»ñ³­·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÝ»ñÇó Ý³Ë³å»ë Í³Ëë ×³­Ý³ãí³Í Ýí³½áõÙÁ) | 624 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

***115 §ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ì³×³éí³Í (ûï³ñí³Í) ÑáÕ³Ù³­ë»ñÇ Ñ³ß­í»Ïßé³­ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ (ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý (í»ñ³­·Ý³­Ñ³ïí³Í) ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¨ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ñÅ»­½ñÏÙ³Ý ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝ) ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 721 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 2. ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ÑáÕ³Ù³ë»ñÇ Ñ³ß­í»Ïßé³­ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ (ëÏ½µÝ³­Ï³Ý (í»ñ³­·Ý³­Ñ³ïí³Í) ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¨ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ñÅ»­½ñÏÙ³Ý ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝ) ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 723 §ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) ¨ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 3. àñå»ë ßÝáñÑ ëï³óí³Í ÑáÕ³Ù³ë»ñÇ Ñ»ï í»ñ³¹³Ñó | 421 §²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦ |
| 4. ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñÇª áñå»ë Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù í»ñ³¹³ë³Ï³ñ·áõÙ | 119 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦ |
| 5. ì³×³éí³Í (ûï³ñí³Í), ýÇÝ³Ýë³­Ï³Ý í³ñ­Ó³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ïñí³Í ÑáÕ³Ù³­ë»ñÇ Ïáõ­ï³Ïí³Í ³ñÅ»½ñÏ­Ù³Ý ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙ | 122 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ¦ |
| 6. ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõ­ÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙª |  |
| ³) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³­ÉÇÝ | 321 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦ |
| µ) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ Í³Ëë»ñÇÝ | 724 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

***Ð³ßÇí 116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦***

116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó ³Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ý­ñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: ²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª ³í³ñïáõÝ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³·ñÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 16 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ ¨ ÐÐÐÐê 40 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïÝ»ñáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÁ, ÇÝã­å»ë Ý³¨ Ñ»ï³·³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ß³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ñ³ÝÓÝí³Í ÑÇÙ­Ý³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÁ, áñå»ë Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í ßÇÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ëÏ½µÝ³­Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÁ, ³ñ¹»Ý ×³Ý³ãí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³Ù Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÁ: Ð³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñ­Ï³­Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (í»ñ³÷áËÙ³Ý) ·Íáí Ïáõï³Ïí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 1161 §Î³éáõóÙ³Ý ÁÝÃ³óùáõÙ ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦, 1162 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦, §Î³å³É³éáõÝ»ñÇ ÏáÕÙÇó Ï³éáõóíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦:

²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï Ï³éáõóíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ûµÛ»ÏïÝ»ñÇ, Ï³ï³ñíáÕ ³ßË³ï³ÝùÝ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï |
| 1. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý ·Íáí Ïáõï³ÏíáÕ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 761 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý) Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³Ý³í³ñï Ñ»ï³·³ Ï³­åÇï³­É³óíáÕ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 762 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³ó­íáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. î»Õ³Ï³ÛÙ³Ý »ÝÃ³Ï³ ë³ñù³íáñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ Ùáõïù³·ñáõÙ |  |
| ³) Ù³ï³Ï³ñ³ñÝ»ñÇó Ó»éù µ»ñí³Í | 152 §Î³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| µ) Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇó (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇó)ª áñå»ë Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ | 311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É¦  312 §âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| ·) ³ÝÑ³ïáõÛó ëï³óí³Í | 421 §²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦ |
| ¹) ·áõÛù³·ñÙ³Ùµ Ñ³ÛïÝ³µ»ñí³Í ³í»ÉóáõÏ | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| ») ³ÛÉ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï ÷áË³Ý³ÏÙ³Ý Ï³ñ·áí ëï³óí³Í | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  621 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 4.Î³å³É³éáõÇ ÏáÕÙÇó Ï³éáõóíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ³í³ñïáõÝ Ù³ëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  414 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³ó­í³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  516 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³ó­í³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 5. ²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³Ï­ïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³× |  |
| ³) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³­ÉÇÝ | 321 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦ |
| µ) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ »Ï³ÙïÇÝ (³ÛÝ ã³÷áí, áñù³Ýáí í»ñ³Ï³Ý·ÝáõÙ ¿ Ý³Ëáñ¹ í»ñ³­·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÝ»ñÇó Ý³Ë³å»ë Í³Ëë ×³Ý³ãí³Í Ýí³½áõÙÁ) | 624 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

***116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Î³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝáõÙ Ï³éáõóáõÙÁ (ï»Õ³Ï³ÛáõÙÁ) ³í³ñï³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. àñå»ë ßÝáñÑ ëï³óí³Í ³Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï í»ñ³¹³ñÓ | 421 §²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. ²í³ñïí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇª áñå»ë Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·áõÙ | 119 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦ |
| 4. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ¨ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ íñ³ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ï³åÇï³É³óáõÙ | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  112 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  119 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦ |
| 5. ì³×³éí³Í (ûï³ñí³Í) ³Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»­Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ (ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý (í»ñ³·Ý³­Ñ³ïí³Í) ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¨ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝ) ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 721 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 6. ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ í³×³éí³Í (ûï³ñí³Í) ³Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝ­Ã³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»­Ïßé³­ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ (ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý (í»ñ³·Ý³­Ñ³ï­í³Í) ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¨ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝ) ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 723 §ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) ¨ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 7. ²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙ |  |
| ³) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³­ÉÇÝ | 321 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦ |
| µ) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ Í³Ëë»ñÇÝ | 724 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 8. Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ñ³ÝÓÝí³Í, í³×³éí³Í (ûï³ñí³Í) ³Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙ | 122 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ¦ |
| 9. ²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³Ï­ïÇíÝ»ñÇ å³Ï³ëáñ¹Ý»ñÇ ¨ ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

***Ð³ßÇí 117 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í***

***ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦***

117 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ¿ ³ëå³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáó­Ý»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇª ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³·ñÙ³Ý, ¹ñ³Ýó ã³÷Ù³Ý ¨ ·Ý³Ñ³ïÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 17 §ì³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛáõÝ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³­Ï³­ÉáõÃ­Û³Ùµ ëï³ó­í³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉÇ ë»÷³Ï³ÝáõÃÛáõÝ ¹³ñÓ³Í Ï³Ù í³ñÓ³ïáõÇÝ Ñ»ï í»ñ³¹³ñÓñ³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³­óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ í³ñÓ³Ï³Éí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ, Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý (ÙÇ³ïÇå) ËÙµ»ñÇ, ³é³ÝÓÇÝ ·áõÛù³ÛÇÝ ûµÛ»ÏïÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***117 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

***¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³ó­í³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 413 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. àõÕÕ³ÏÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³­ÝÁ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ (í³ñÓ³Ï³­É³­Ï³Ý å³ÛÙ³Ý³·ñ»ñÇ ßáõñçÁ µ³Ý³Ïó»­ÉÇë ¨ ÏÝù»ÉÇë ³é³ç³óáÕ ¨ ³ÛÉÝ) ³ñï³­óáÉáõÙ | 228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |

***117 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

***Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³ó­í³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ÝÏ³ïÙ³Ùµ ë»÷³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Çñ³íáõÝùÇ Ó»éù- µ»ñáõÙ | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  115 §ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñ¦ |
| 2. ì³ñÓ³ïáõÇÝ Ñ»ï í»ñ³¹³ñÓí³Í ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙ­Ý³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í Ù³ßí³Íáõ­ÃÛ³Ý áõ ³ñÅ»­½ñÏÙ³Ý ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 118 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦  122 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ¦ |
| 3. üÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³ó­í³Í ÑÇÙ­Ý³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï í»ñ³¹³ñÓáõÙ (Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùáí) |  |
| ³) ÙÇÝã¨ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ (Ñ³Ý³Í ãÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÁ) Ù»Íáõ­ÃÛáõÝÁ | 413 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  515 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦ |
| µ) ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñ­í»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ ·»ñ³½³ÝóáÕ Ù³ëáí | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

# *Ð³ßÇí 118 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý*

***ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦***

118 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: Ø³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 16 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ ¨ ÐÐÐÐê 17 §ì³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛáõÝ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïÝ»ñáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ï³ñ·³íáñáÕ: Ø³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ »Ý ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³­Ï³­ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý Ñ³ßí»·ñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñ­Ý»ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉÇ ë»÷³Ï³ÝáõÃÛáõÝ ¹³ñÓ³Í Ï³Ù í³ñÓ³ïáõÇÝ í»ñ³¹³ñÓí³Í í³ñ­Ó³Ï³Éí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ: Ð³ßíÇ ÙÝ³­óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝáõÙ ³éÏ³ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»·ñí³Í Ù³ßí³­Íáõ­ÃÛ³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÁ: ²ÛÝ ¹³ëÇ ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýáõñ ·áõÙ³ñáõÙ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ ¿ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý Ýß³Ýáí:

üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý í»ñÉáõ­Í³­Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ, Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý (ÙÇ³ïÇå) ËÙµ»ñÇ, ³é³ÝÓÇÝ ·áõÛù³ÛÇÝ ûµÛ»ÏïÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***118 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý Ñ³ßí»·ñáõÙ | 543 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦  716 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ ¦  761 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý) Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  762 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  763 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦  764 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  765 §²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |

***118 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ì³ñÓ³Ï³ÉÇ ë»÷³Ï³ÝáõÃÛáõÝÁ ¹³ñÓ³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³ó­í³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 112 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦ |
| 2. ì³ñÓ³ïáõÇÝ Ñ»ï í»ñ³¹³ñÓí³Í ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙ­Ý³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í Ù³ßí³Íáõ­ÃÛ³Ý ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 117 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ |

#### Ð³ßÇí 119 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦

119 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý áõ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ ×³Ý³ãÙ³Ý, ã³÷Ù³Ý ¨ ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·Ù³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 40 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ó»éù µ»ñí³Í, Ï³éáõóí³Í, áñå»ë Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù í»ñ³¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÁ, Ñ»ï³·³ Ï³åÇï³É³óí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÁ, Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³­ã³­÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Á, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ûï³ñí³Í, ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý Ñ³ÝÓÝí³Í, áñå»ë ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáó í»ñ³¹³ë³Ï³ñ·­í³Í Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³­ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

119 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 1191 §Æñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦ ¨ 1192 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»­ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦:

Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ·áõÛùÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ, Ñ³ß­í³é­Ù³Ý (ÙÇ³ïÇå) ËÙµ»ñÇ, ³é³ÝÓÇÝ ·áõÛù³ÛÇÝ ûµÛ»ÏïÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ë­ï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***119 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ Ùáõïù³·ñáõÙ |  |
| ³) Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝáõÙ Ï³éáõóí³Í | 116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  761 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý) Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| µ) Ù³ï³Ï³ñ³ñ­Ý»ñÇó Ó»éù µ»ñí³Í | 152 §Î³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| ·) Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇó (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇó)ª áñå»ë Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ | 311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É¦  312 §âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| ¹) ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÇ áñå»ë Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù í»ñ³¹³ë³Ï³ñ·áõÙ | 112 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  115 §ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñ¦ |
| ») ³ÛÉ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï ÷áË³Ý³ÏÙ³Ý Ï³ñ­·áí ëï³óí³Í | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  621 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³­×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³Ùáõï­Ý»ñ¦ |
| 2. Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ Ó»éùµ»ñÙ³Ý (ëï³óÙ³Ý) Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ (Çñ³í³µ³Ý³Ï³Ý Í³é³ÛáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ¹ÇÙ³ó í×³ñ ¨ ³ÛÉÝ) ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 3. Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ íñ³ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ï³åÇï³É³óáõÙ | 116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  762 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³ó­íáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| 4. Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³× | 624 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

#### *119 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇª áñå»ë ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáó í»ñ³¹³ë³Ï³ñ·áõÙ | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  115 §ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñ¦ |
| 2. ì³×³é­í³Í­ (ûï³ñí³Í) Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³­ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ (ëÏ½µÝ³­Ï³Ý ³ñ­Å»ùÇ ¨ Ïáõ­ï³Ïí³Í Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý áõ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý ï³ñµ»­ñáõ­ÃÛáõÝ Ï³Ù Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ù) ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 721 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 3. ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ í³×³é­í³Í (ûï³ñí³Í) Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 723 §ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) ¨ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 4. ²ñï³ëáíáñ (³ñï³Ï³ñ·) ¹»åù»ñÇ ¨ Çñ³­¹³ñÓáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï¨³Ýùáí Ý»ñ¹ñáõ­Ù³­ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 731 §²ñï³ëáíáñ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 5. ì³×³éí³Í (ûï³ñí³Í), ýÇÝ³Ýë³­Ï³Ý í³ñ­Ó³­Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ïñí³Í ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõ­Ù³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ Ïáõï³Ï­í³Í Ù³ßí³Íáõ­ÃÛ³Ý ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 121 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦ |
| 6. ì³×³éí³Í (ûï³ñí³Í), ýÇÝ³Ýë³­Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ïñí³Í Ý»ñ¹ñáõ­Ù³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ Ïáõï³Ï­í³Í ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 122 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ¦ |
| 7. Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙ | 724 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

#### *Ð³ßÇí 121 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦*

121 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³­ï»ë­í³Í ¿ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: Ø³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³­·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 40 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦ ¨ ÐÐÐÐê 16 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïÝ»ñáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ï³ñ·³íáñáÕ: Ø³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ »Ý ëÏ½µÝ³­Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý Ñ³ßí»·ñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ûï³ñí³Í, ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ïñí³Í ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³é­íáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ: Ð³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝáõÙ ³éÏ³ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý ·áõÙ³­ñÁ: ²ÛÝ ¹³ëÇ ÁÝ¹Ñ³­Ýáõñ ·áõÙ³ñáõÙ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ ¿ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý Ýß³Ýáí:

êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ, Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý (ÙÇ³ïÇå) ËÙµ»ñÇ, ³é³ÝÓÇÝ ·áõÛù³ÛÇÝ ûµÛ»ÏïÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***121 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

# *Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý Ñ³ßí»·ñáõÙ |  |
| ³) »ñµ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÁ Ñ³ÝÓÝí³Í ¿ ·áñ­Í³é­Ý³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| µ) »ñµ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÁ å³ÑíáõÙ ¿ ¹ñ³ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Çó »Ï³ÙïÇ ëï³óÙ³Ý Ýå³ï³Ïáí | 729 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

#### *121 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ì³×³éí³Í (ûï³ñí³Í), ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ïñí³Í ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ Ïáõï³Ï­í³Í Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý ·áõÙ³ñ­Ý»ñÇ ¹áõñë- ·ñáõÙ | 119 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦ |

#### *Ð³ßÇí 122 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ¦*

122 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ áñáßÙ³Ý (·Ý³Ñ³ïÙ³Ý), ¹ñ³Ýó ×³Ý³ã­Ù³Ý ¨ Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓÙ³Ý Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 36 §²ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙÇó ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ï³ñ·³íáñáÕ: Ø³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ »Ý áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ûï³ñí³Í, ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ïñí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ Ý³ËÏÇÝáõÙ ×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÁ: Ð³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝáõÙ ³éÏ³ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ: ²ÛÝ ¹³ëÇ ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýáõñ ·áõÙ³ñáõÙ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ ¿ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý Ýß³Ýáí:

122 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 1221 §Ø³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ¦, 1222 §ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ¦, 1223 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³­óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ¦, 1224 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ¦, 1225 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ¦:

àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ËÙµ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***122 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

***Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»­½ñÏáõÙ (³Û¹ ÃíáõÙ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃ­Û³Ý ï³Éáõó ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³­ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¨ í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛáõÝáõÙ ½áõï Ý»ñ¹­ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ ¹ñ³Ï³Ý ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÁ) | 724 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

***122 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

***¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| ì³×³éí³Í (oï³ñí³Í), ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñ­­Ó³Ï³Éáõ­ÃÛ³Ý ïñí³Í, ß³Ñ³·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ý­í³Í ¨ ûï³ñÙ³Ý Ýå³ï³Ïáí å³Ñ­íáÕ, í³ñ­Ó³­ïáõÇÝ Ñ»ï í»ñ³¹³ñÓ­í³Í ¨ ³Ý³­í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³­Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇ Ïáõ­ï³Ï­í³Í ³ñÅ»­½ñÏÙ³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  115 §ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñ¦  116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  117§üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  119 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦ |
| 2. àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙ | 624 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

# ÊàôØ´ 13 §àâ ÜÚàôÂ²Î²Ü ²ÎîÆìÜºð¦

13 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ ËáõÙµÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É ³é³çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç (ëÇÝÃ»ïÇÏ) Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 131 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦, 132 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³óÇ³¦, 133 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦, 134 §¶áõ¹íÇÉ¦, 135 §¶áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦ ¨ 136 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ¦:

### *Ð³ßÇí 131 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦*

131 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³ÝÁ å³ïÏ³ÝáÕ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ (µ³ó³éáõÃÛ³Ùµ ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ, µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ ¨ ³Ý³í³ñï áã ÝÛáõ­Ã³­Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ) ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý áõ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: ²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³ÝÇÝ í»ñ³·ñÙ³Ý, ¹ñ³Ýó Ï³½ÙÇ, ã³÷Ù³Ý ¨ ·Ý³Ñ³ïÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 38 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ó»éù µ»ñ³Í (ëï³óí³Í), Ñ»ï³·³ Ï³åÇï³É³óí³Í Í³Ë­ëáõÙ­Ý»ñÁ, í»ñ³·Ý³­Ñ³­ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Á, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ûï³ñí³Í áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ (ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ýª Ñ³ßíÇ ³é³Í Ñ»ï³·³ Ï³åÇï³É³óí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÁ ¨ í»ñ³·Ý³­Ñ³ïáõÙÝ»ñÁ), í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

131 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 1311 §Ð³Ù³Ï³ñ·­ã³ÛÇÝ Íñ³·ñ»ñ¦, 1312 §ÈÇó»Ý½Ç³Ý»ñ ¨ íëï³Ñ³·ñ»ñ (ýñ³ÝßÇ½Ý»ñ)¦, 1313 §²ñïáÝ³·ñ»ñ¦, 1314 §²ÛÉ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦:

àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³é³ÝÓÇÝ ûµÛ»ÏïÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***131 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ùáõïù³·ñáõÙª |  |
| ³) Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝáõÙ Ý»ñëï»ÕÍí³Í | 133 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  763 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| µ) Ù³ï³Ï³ñ³ñ­Ý»ñÇó Ó»éù µ»ñí³Í | 152 §Î³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ¦  228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
|  | 243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| ·) Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇó (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇó)ª áñå»ë Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ | 311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É¦  312 §âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| ¹) ³ÝÑ³ïáõÛó ëï³óí³Í | 421 §²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦ |
| ») ³ÛÉ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï ÷áË³Ý³ÏÙ³Ý Ï³ñ­·áí ëï³óí³Í | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  621 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ï³åÇï³É³óáõÙ | 133 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  764 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³­ïáõ­ÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×ª |  |
| ³) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³­ÉÇÝ | 321 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦ |
| µ) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ »Ï³ÙïÇÝ (³ÛÝ ã³÷áí, áñù³Ýáí í»ñ³Ï³Ý·ÝáõÙ ¿ Ý³Ëáñ¹ í»ñ³­·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÝ»ñÇó Ý³Ë³å»ë Í³Ëë ×³­Ý³ãí³Í Ýí³½áõÙÁ | 624 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

***131 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

###### *Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ì³×³éí³Í (ûï³ñí³Í) áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ (ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý (í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïí³Í) ³ñ­Å»ùÇ ¨ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý áõ ³ñÅ»­½ñÏÙ³Ý ï³ñµ»ñáõ­ÃÛáõÝ) ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 721 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 2. àñå»ë ßÝáñÑ ëï³óí³Í áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï í»ñ³¹³Ñó | 421 §²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ í³×³é­í³Í (ûï³ñí³Í) áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 723 §ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) ¨ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Í³Ë­ë»ñ¦ |
| 4. ì³×³éí³Í (ûï³ñí³Í) áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ÙáñïÇ½³­óÇ³ÛÇ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 132 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦ |
| 5. ì³×³éí³Í (ûï³ñí³Í) áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ñÅ»½ñÏ­Ù³Ý ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 136 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ¦ |
| 6. àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³­ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙª |  |
| ³) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³­ÉÇÝ | 321 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦ |
| µ) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ Í³Ëë»ñÇÝ | 724 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

#### *Ð³ßÇí 132 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦*

132 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõ­ÃÛ³ÝÁ å³ïÏ³ÝáÕ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ÛÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: ²ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ÛÇ Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 38 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ï³ñ·³íáñáÕ: Ø³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ »Ý áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ÛÇ Ñ³ßí»·ñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ûï³ñí³Í áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ÛÇ ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ: Ð³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝáõÙ ³éÏ³ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ÙáñïÇ½³­óÇ³ÛÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ: ²ÛÝ ¹³ëÇ ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýáõñ ·áõÙ³ñáõÙ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ ¿ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý Ýß³Ýáí:

132 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏ­ñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 1331 §Ð³Ù³Ï³ñ·ã³ÛÇÝ Íñ³·ñ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦, 1332 §ÈÇó»Ý­½Ç³­Ý»­ñÇ ¨ íëï³Ñ³·ñ»ñÇ (ýñ³ÝßÇ½Ý»ñÇ) ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦, 1333 §²ñïáÝ³·ñ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦ ¨ 1334 §²ÛÉ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³óÇ³¦:

àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ÛÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³é³ÝÓÇÝ ûµÛ»ÏïÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***132 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³­óÇ³ÛÇ Ñ³ßí»·ñáõÙ | 543 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦  761 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý) Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  763 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 2. àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³­Ñ³ï­Ù³Ý Ñ»ï¨³Ýùáí Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ÙáñïÇ½³­óÇ³ÛÇ ³× |  |
| ³) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇÝ | 321 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦ |
| µ) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ »Ï³ÙïÇÝ | 624 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. Ü³Ëáñ¹ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÝ»ñáõÙ å³­Ï³ë Ñ³ßí³ñÏí³Í ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ÛÇ áõÕÕáõÙª |  |
| ³) »ñµ ³ÛÝ Ýí³½»óíáõÙ ¿ ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÝ³óáñ¹Çó | 341 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÇ ×ß·ñïáõÙ¦ |
| µ) »ñµ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñí³ ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñáõÙ | 741 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

***132 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ì³×³éí³Í (ûï³ñí³Í) áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ÙáñïÇ½³­óÇ³ÛÇ ·áõÙ³ñ­Ý»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 131 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³­Ñ³ï­Ù³Ý Ñ»ï¨³Ýùáí Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ÙáñïÇ½³­óÇ³ÛÇ Ýí³½áõÙ |  |
| ³) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇÝ | 321 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦ |
| µ) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ Í³Ëë»ñÇÝ | 724 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 3. Ü³Ëáñ¹ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÝ»ñáõÙ ³í»É Ñ³ßí³ñÏí³Í ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ÛÇ áõÕÕáõÙª |  |
| ³) »ñµ ³ÛÝ ³í»É³óíáõÙ ¿ ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÝ³óáñ¹ÇÝ | 341 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÇ ×ß·ñïáõÙ¦ |
| µ) »ñµ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñí³ ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñáõÙ | 641 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

#### *133 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦*

133 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝáõÙ Ùß³ÏÙ³Ý ÁÝÃ³óùáõÙ ·ïÝíáÕ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³­Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ï­íáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³­Ù³ñ: ²Ý³í³ñï áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª ³í³ñïáõÝ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³·ñÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 38 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³­Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ùß³ÏÙ³Ý ÁÝÃ³óùáõÙ ·ïÝíáÕ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ³í³ñïáõÝ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí ×³­Ý³ãí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÁ, ³ñ¹»Ý ×³Ý³×ãí³Í áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÁ: Ð³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ³Ý³í³ñï áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

²Ý³í³ñï áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï Ï³ï³ñíáÕ ³ßË³ï³ÝùÝ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

#### *133 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí*

#### *ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ùß³ÏÙ³Ý ·Íáí Ïáõï³ÏíáÕ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 763 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 2. àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³­É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 762 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³­É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |

#### *133 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí*

#### *ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ÀÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝáõÙ Ý»ñëï»ÕÍí³Í áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ û·ï³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ñ³ÝÓÝáõÙ | 31 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ï³åÇï³É³óáõÙ | 131 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. Øß³ÏÙ³Ý ÁÝÃ³óùáõÙ ·ïÝíáÕ áã ÝÛáõÃ³­Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÁ û·ï³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ñ³ÝÓÝ»ÉÇë Ïáõ­ï³Ïí³Í ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 136 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ¦ |

#### *Ð³ßÇí 134 §¶áõ¹íÇÉ¦*

134 §¶áõ¹íÇÉ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ Çñ»ÝÇó Ó»éùµ»ñáõÙ Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáÕ Ó»éÝ³ñ­Ï³­ïÇ­ñ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛ³Ý ÙÇ³íáñÙ³Ý ÁÝÃ³óùáõÙ ³é³ç³óáÕ ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ (Ó»éùµ»ñÙ³Ý ³ñ­Å»ùÇ ¨ Ó»éù­µ»ñí³Í áñáß»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáõÙ Ó»éù µ»ñáÕÇ µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÇ ¹ñ³Ï³Ý ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝ) í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: ¶áõ¹íÇÉÇ Ñ³ßí³å³­Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ùáï»­óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 22 §Ò»éÝ³ñÏ³ïÇñ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛ³Ý ÙÇ³íáñáõÙÝ»ñ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹Ç­ïáõÙ ¹áõñë ·ñí³Í ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ: Ð³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ·áõ¹­íÇÉÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

¶áõ¹íÇÉÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***134 §¶áõ¹íÇÉ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. Ò»éùµ»ñáÕÇ ³é³ÝÓÇÝ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí»ï­íáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñáõÙ Ó»éùµ»ñáõÙÇó ³é³ç³óáÕ ·áõ¹­íÇ­ÉÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 155 §Ò»éÝ³ñÏ³ïÇñ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛ³Ý Ó»éùµ»ñáõÙ¦ |

***134 §¶áõ¹íÇÉ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ¶áõ¹íÇÉÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ÛÇ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 135 §¶áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦ |
| 2. ¶áõ¹íÇÉÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ  ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 136 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ¦ |

#### *Ð³ßÇí 135 §¶áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦*

135 §¶áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ÛÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: ¶áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ÛÇ Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 22 §Ò»éÝ³ñÏ³ïÇñ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛ³Ý ÙÇ³íáñáõÙÝ»ñ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ï³ñ·³íáñáÕ: Ø³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ »Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ÛÇ Ñ³ßí»·ñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ÛÇ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ: Ð³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ÛÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁª Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ: ²ÛÝ ¹³ëÇ ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýáõñ ·áõÙ³ñáõÙ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ ¿ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý Ýß³Ýáí:

¶áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ÛÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***135 §¶áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ¶áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ÛÇ Ñ³ßí»·ñáõÙ | 716 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

***135 §¶áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ¶áõ¹íÇÉÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ÛÇ ·áõÙ³ñ­Ý»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 134 §¶áõ¹íÇÉ¦ |

#### *136 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ¦*

136 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ áñáßÙ³Ý (·Ý³Ñ³ïÙ³Ý), ¹ñ³Ýó ×³Ý³ãÙ³Ý ¨ Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓÙ³Ý Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 36 §²ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙÇó Ïáñáõëï­Ý»ñ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ï³ñ·³íáñáÕ: Ø³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ »Ý áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ûï³ñí³Í, ¹áõñë ·ñí³Í áã ÝÛáõÃ³­Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ Ý³ËÏÇÝáõÙ ×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÁ: Ð³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝáõÙ ³éÏ³ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ: ²ÛÝ ¹³ëÇ ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýáõñ ·áõÙ³ñáõÙ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ ¿ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý Ýß³Ýáí:

136 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 1361 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ¦, 1362 §¶áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ¦:

àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ËÙµ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***136 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

***Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 724 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

***136 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

***¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ì³×³éí³Í (ûï³ñí³Í) ³í³ñïáõÝ ¨ ³Ý³í³ñï áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïáõ­ï³Ïí³Í ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙ | 131 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  133 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. ¸áõñë ·ñí³Í ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ñ­Å»½ñÏÙ³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙ | 134 §¶áõ¹íÇÉ¦ |
| 3. àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³ñ­Å»­½ñÏÙ³Ý Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙ | 624 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

# ÊàôØ´ 14 §àâ ÀÜÂ²òÆÎ üÆÜ²Üê²Î²Ü ²ÎîÆìÜºð¦

14 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ ËáõÙµÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É ³é³çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç (ëÇÝÃ»ïÇÏ) Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 141 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ Ï³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ¦, 142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦, 143 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»­ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦, 144 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»­ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦, 145 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦, 146 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ ¨ 147 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ)¦, 148 §´³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ¦:

#### *Ð³ßÇí 141 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ Ï³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ¦*

141 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ Ï³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³­Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ¿ Ï³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³­Ï»ñ­åáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: Î³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñáõÙ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÁ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ùáï»­óáõÙ­Ý»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 27 §Ð³Ù³ËÙµí³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí»ïíáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ ¨ ¹áõëïñ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñáõÙ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí³éáõÙ¦, ÐÐÐÐê 28 §²ëáóÇ³óí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñáõÙ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí³éáõÙ¦ ¨ ÐÐÐÐê 31 §Ð³Ù³ï»Õ Ó»éÝ³ñÏáõÙÝ»ñáõÙ Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñï³óá­ÉáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí»ïíáõ­ÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñáõÙ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïÝ»ñáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ó»éù µ»ñí³Í (ëï³óí³Í) áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ûï³ñí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ Ï³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ ëÏ½µÝ³­Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

141 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ Ï³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³­Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 1411 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ ¹áõëïñ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ¦, 1412 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ ³ëáóÇ³óí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ¦, 1413 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ Ñ³Ù³ï»Õ í»ñ³ÑëÏíáÕ ÙÇ³íáñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ¦:

Î³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***141 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ Ï³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ¦ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1.Î³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ Ù³ëÝ³Ï­óáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ÃÕÃ»ñÇ Ó»éùµ»ñáõÙ, áñáÝù Ñ³ßí³éíáõÙ »Ý ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí | 152 §Î³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ¦  231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 2. Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ó»éùµ»ñÙ³Ý Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ (ÙÇçÝáñ¹³­í×³ñÝ»ñ, µ³Ý­Ï³­ÛÇÝ Í³é³ÛáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ¹ÇÙ³ó í×³ñ ¨ ³ÛÉÝ) ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 3. ²ÛÉ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï ÷áË³Ý³ÏÙ³Ý Ï³ñ­·áí Ï³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ Ù³ëÝ³Ï­óáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ÃÕÃ»ñÇ Ó»éùµ»ñáõÙ | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  621 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  622 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³­×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ |
| 4. ²ÛÉ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³¹³­ë³­­Ï³ñ·áõÙÁ áñå»ë ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñª Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùáí | 142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇ­Ý³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 5. Î³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ÃÕÃ»ñÇ ëï³óáõÙ Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇó (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇó)ª áñå»ë Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ | 311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É¦  312 §âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| 6. ´³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³¹³ë³Ï³ñ·áõÙ áñå»ë Ï³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ | 148 §´³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |

***141 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ Ï³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ì³×³éí³Í (ûï³ñí³Í) áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 721 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 2. êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ í»ñ³¹³­ë³­­Ï³ñ·áõÙÁ ³ÛÉ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùáí | 142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹­ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ïáõï³Ï­í³Í ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙ | 147 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ)¦ |

#### *Ð³ßÇí 142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ*

#### *ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦*

142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ¿ í³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª áñå»ë í³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·Ù³Ý, ¹ñ³Ýó ×³Ý³ãÙ³Ý, ã³÷Ù³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 39 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ. ×³Ý³ãáõÙÁ ¨ ã³÷áõÙÁ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ó»éù µ»ñí³Í (ëï³óí³Í) í³×³ùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ, Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Á, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ûï³ñí³Í í³×³ùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ, Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ í³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ó»éùµ»ñáõÙ | 152 §Î³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ¦  231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 2. ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ó»éùµ»ñÙ³Ý Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ (ÙÇçÝáñ¹³­í×³ñÝ»ñ, µ³Ý­Ï³­ÛÇÝ Í³é³ÛáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ¹ÇÙ³ó í×³ñ ¨ ³ÛÉÝ) ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 3. ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï³óáõÙ Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇó (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇó)ª áñå»ë Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ | 311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É¦  312 §âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| 4. ²ÛÉ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï ÷áË³Ý³ÏÙ³Ý Ï³ñ­·áí í³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³­óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï³óáõÙ | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  621 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  622 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 5. ²ÛÉ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³¹³­ë³­­Ï³ñ·áõÙÁ áñå»ë í³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñª Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùáí | 141 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ Ï³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ¦  143 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  148 §´³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ¦  231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 6. ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³× |  |
| ³) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇÝ | 322 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³­Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³­÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦ |
| µ) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ | 626 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»­ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³­í³­ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó »Ï³­ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 7. ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñ­Å»­ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷íáÕ å³ñïù³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»­ÃÕÃ»­ñÇ ·Íáí ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ß­í»·ñáõÙ | 627 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 8. ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ å³ñïù³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ÃÕÃ»ñÇ ³ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³­Ñ³Ûï­í³Í Ùáõïù»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

***142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ì³×³éí³Í (ûï³ñí³Í) í³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³Ï­ïÇí­Ý»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 721 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 2. ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³¹³­ë³­­Ï³ñ·áõÙÁ ³ÛÉ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùáí | 141 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³­óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ Ï³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½­Ù³Ï»ñ­åáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³­ÉáõÙ¦  142 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³­ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇ­Ý³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  233 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ­×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦ |
| 3. ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ù³ëÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙ | 232 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 4. ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙ |  |
| ³) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇÝ | 322 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³­Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³­÷áõ­ÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦ |
| µ) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ Í³Ëë»ñÇÝ | 726 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñ­ÍÇù­Ý»­ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñ­Å»­½ñÏáõ­ÙÇó (³ÝÑ³­í³­ù³·­ñ»ÉÇáõ­ÃÛáõÝÇó) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 5. ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñ­Å»­ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷íáÕ å³ñïù³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»­ÃÕÃ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ñ³ßí»·ñí³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»­ñÇ ¨ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 6. ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇ­Ý³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ñÅ»­½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) ·áõÙ³ñ­Ý»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 147 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ)¦ |
| 7. ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ å³ñïù³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ÃÕÃ»ñÇ ³ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûï­í³Í Ùáõïù»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñ­µ»­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³ËëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

#### *Ð³ßÇí 143 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí*

#### *ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦*

143 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»­ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ¿ ÙÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³­ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ (ïáÏáëÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÇ ·Íáí µáÉáñ ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ùáõïù»ñÇ ³Ýí³Ý³Ï³Ý (ã½»Õãí³Í) ³ñÅ»ùÁ) ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»­Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª áñå»ë ÙÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·Ù³Ý, ¹ñ³Ýó ×³Ý³ãÙ³Ý ¨ ã³÷Ù³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 39 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ. ×³Ý³ãáõÙÁ ¨ ã³÷áõÙÁ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ó»éù µ»ñí³Í (ëï³óí³Í) ÙÇÝã¨ Ù³ñ­Ù³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ûï³ñí³Í, Ù³ñí³Í ÙÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³­óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ÙÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³­ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***143 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ó»éùµ»ñáõÙ | 152 §Î³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ¦  231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 2. ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ëï³óáõÙ Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇó (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇó)ª áñ­å»ë Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇ­ï³ÉáõÙ | 311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É¦  312 §âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| 3. ²ÛÉ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï ÷áË³Ý³ÏÙ³Ý Ï³ñ­·áí ÙÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ëï³óáõÙ | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  621 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  622 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 4. ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³­ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãí³ëï³­Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 145 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 5. ²ÛÉ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³¹³­ë³­­Ï³ñ·áõÙÁ áñå»ë ÙÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñª Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùáí | 142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  232 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 6. ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³­Å³Ù­Ï»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹áõñë ·ñí³Í ³ÝÑáõë³ÉÇ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï å³ñïù»ñÇ Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙ | 626 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»­ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³­í³­ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó »Ï³­ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 7. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í Ùáõïù»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

***143 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ì³×³éí³Í (ûï³ñí³Í) ÙÇÝã¨ Ù³ñ­Ù³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³­Å³Ù­Ï»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 721 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 2. ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñ­Ù³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³­Å³Ù­Ï»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙª Å³ÙÏ»ïÇó ßáõï |  |
| ³) ÷³ëï³óÇ ëï³óí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÇ ã³÷áí | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí |
| µ) Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¨ ÷³ëï³óÇ ëï³ó­í³Í ·áõÙ³ñÇ ¹ñ³Ï³Ý ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ã³÷áí | 627 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó »Ï³Ùáõï­Ý»ñ¦ |
| 3. ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³¹³­ë³­­Ï³ñ·áõÙÁ ³ÛÉ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³­ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùáí | 142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  232 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 4. ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ï»Õ³÷á­ËáõÙ | 234 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦ |
| 5. ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³­Å³Ù­Ï»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇ­Ý³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙïÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 145 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 6. ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 147 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ)¦ |
| 7. ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³ÝÑáõë³ÉÇ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï å³ñïù»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 726 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñ­ÍÇù­Ý»­ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñ­Å»­½ñÏáõ­ÙÇó (³ÝÑ³­í³­ù³·­ñ»ÉÇáõ­ÃÛáõÝÇó) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 8. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í Ùáõïù»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³ËëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

***Ð³ßÇí 144 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí***

***ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦***

144 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ¿ ïñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³ó­í»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ (ïáÏáëÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÇ ·Íáí µáÉáñ ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ùáõïù»ñÇ ³Ýí³Ý³Ï³Ý (ã½»Õãí³Í) ³ñÅ»ùÁ) ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ý­ñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª áñå»ë ïñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝ ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·Ù³Ý, ¹ñ³Ýó ×³Ý³ãÙ³Ý ¨ ã³÷Ù³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 39 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ. ×³Ý³ãáõÙÁ ¨ ã³÷áõÙÁ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ïñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³­ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ûï³ñí³Í, Ù³ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ÙÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ÷áË³éáõÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***144 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ïñ³Ù³¹ñáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 2. îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³­éáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãí³ëï³­Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³­Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 145 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 3. îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³Ù­Ï»ï ÷áË³éáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹áõñë ·ñí³Í ³ÝÑáõë³ÉÇ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï å³ñïù»ñÇ Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙ | 626 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»­ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³­í³­ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó »Ï³­ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 4. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í Ùáõïù»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»­ñÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

***144 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. öáË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí å³Ñ³ÝçÇ Çñ³íáõÝ­ùÇ ½ÇçáõÙ | 721 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 2. öáË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙª Å³ÙÏ»ïÇó ßáõï |  |
| ³) ÷³ëï³óÇ ëï³óí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÇ ã³÷áí | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  252 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| µ) Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¨ ÷³ëï³óÇ ëï³ó­í³Í ·áõÙ³ñÇ ¹ñ³Ï³Ý ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ã³÷áí | 627 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó »Ï³Ùáõï­Ý»ñ¦ |
| 3. îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³­éáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõï­ù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙ | 236 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦ |
| 4. îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³­éáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙïÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙ | 145 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 5. îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³­éáõ­Ã­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ÝÑ³í³­ù³·­ñ»­ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙ | 147 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ)¦ |
| 6. îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³­éáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³ÝÑáõë³ÉÇ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³Ù­Ï»ï å³ñïù»ñÇ ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙ | 726 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñ­ÍÇù­Ý»­ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñ­Å»­½ñÏáõ­ÙÇó (³ÝÑ³­í³­ù³·­ñ»ÉÇáõ­ÃÛáõÝÇó) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 7. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í Ùáõïù»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»­ñÇó Í³ËëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

#### *Ð³ßÇí 145 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦*

145 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³­ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ß­í³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙïÇ (³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³ó­í»­ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ ¨ ¹ñ³Ýó ½»Õãí³Í ³ñÅ»ùÇ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÁ) í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ï­íáõ­ÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: ÀÝ¹ áñáõÙ, ãí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙïÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ áñáß»ÉÇë ·áñÍ³ñùÇ Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÁ Ñ³ÝíáõÙ »Ý: âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙïÇ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ·áñÍ³ñùÇ Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ áñáßÙ³Ý ¨ ·Ý³Ñ³ïÙ³Ý Ùá­ï»­óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 39 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ. ×³Ý³ãáõÙÁ ¨ ã³÷áõÙÁ¦ ¨ ÐÐÐÐê 17 §ì³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛáõÝ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïÝ»ñáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ï³ñ·³íáñáÕ: Ø³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇ­Ý³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙáõïÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ·áñÍ³ñùÇ Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÁ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ãí³ë­ï³­Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙïÇ Ñ³ßí»·ñáõÙÁ »Ï³Ùáõï­Ý»ñÇÝ: Ð³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»­ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ãí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙïÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõ­Ã­Û³Ùµ: ²ÛÝ ¹³ëÇ ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýáõñ ·áõÙ³ñáõÙ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ ¿ µ³­ó³ë³Ï³Ý Ýß³Ýáí:

145 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 1451 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ÙÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦, 1452 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ïñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦:

²ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãí³ë­ï³­Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙïÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ÷áË³éáõÝ»ñÇ, í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***145 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí***

***Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

***Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 143 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³­ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  144 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦ |

***145 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí***

***Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

***¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ¶áñÍ³ñùÇ Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 2. âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙïÇ Ñ³ß­í»·­ñáõÙ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ | 627 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí ãí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙïÇ í»ñ³¹³ë³Ï³ñ·áõÙ áñå»ë Ï³ñ­×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãí³ëï³­Ï³Í ýÇ­Ý³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï | 238 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 4. úï³ñí³Í, Ù³ñí³Í, í»ñ³¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãí³ëï³­Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙïÇ ÙÝ³­óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 143 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  144 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦ |

#### *Ð³ßÇí 146 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í*

#### *áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦*

146 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³­ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ¿ áñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³Ï­ïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ý­ñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: üÇÝ³Ý­ë³­Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª áñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·»Éáõ, ¹ñ³Ýó ×³Ý³ãÙ³Ý, ã³÷Ù³Ý Ùáï»­óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 39 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ. ×³Ý³ãáõÙÁ ¨ ã³÷áõÙÁ¦ ëï³Ý­¹³ñ­ïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ó»éù µ»ñí³Í (ëï³óí³Í) áñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ, Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Á, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ûï³ñí³Í, Çñ³·áñÍí³Í áñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ, Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³­ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ áñå»ë Ñ»ç³­íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ­Éáõ­Í³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕ­ÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***146 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»­ñÇ Ó»éùµ»ñáõÙ | 152 §Î³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 2. àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»­ñÇ Ó»éùµ»ñÙ³Ý Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³ËëáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ (ÙÇç­Ýáñ¹³­í×³ñÝ»ñ, µ³Ý­Ï³­ÛÇÝ Í³é³­ÛáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ ¹ÇÙ³ó í×³ñ ¨ ³ÛÉÝ) ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 3. ²ÛÉ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï ÷áË³Ý³ÏÙ³Ý Ï³ñ­·áí áñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»­ñÇ ëï³óáõÙ | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  621 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  622 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 4. àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇ í»­ñ³Íí»ÉÁ áã ÁÝ­Ã³­óÇÏ ýÇ­Ý³Ýë³­Ï³Ý å³ñ­ï³­íáñáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇª Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ (Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõ­ÙÇó ³é³ç³ó³Í Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ã³÷áí) | 415 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³­íá­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| 5. àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³­íá­ñáõÃ­­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³Íí»ÉÁ áã ÁÝ­Ã³­óÇÏ ýÇ­Ý³Ý­ë³­Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇª Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõ­ÃÛ³Ùµ (Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³é³ç³ó³Í ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ã³÷áí | 415 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| 6. àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×ª |  |
| ³) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇÝ | 323 §Ð»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦ |
| µ) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ | 626 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»­ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³­í³­ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó »Ï³­ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 7. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í Ùáõïù»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»­ñÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

***146 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ì³×³éí³Í (ûï³ñí³Í) áñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñ­Ù³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³Ï­ïÇí­Ý»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 721 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 2. Ð»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 3. àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇ í»­ñ³­¹³ë³Ï³ñ·áõÙ áñå»ë ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ | 238 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 4. àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙ |  |
| ³) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇÝ | 323 §Ð»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»­ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦ |
| µ) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ Í³Ëë»ñÇÝ | 726 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñ­ÍÇù­Ý»­ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñ­Å»­½ñÏáõ­ÙÇó (³ÝÑ³­í³­ù³·­ñ»ÉÇáõ­ÃÛáõÝÇó) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 5. àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇ Ïáõ­ï³Ïí³Í ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 147 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ)¦ |
| 6. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í Ùáõïù»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»­ñÇó Í³ËëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

#### *Ð³ßÇí 147 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ*

#### *³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ)¦*

147 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ)¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñ­Å»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ áñáßÙ³Ý (·Ý³Ñ³ïÙ³Ý), ¹ñ³Ýó ×³Ý³ãÙ³Ý Ï³Ù Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓÙ³Ý Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 39 §üÇ­Ý³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ. ×³Ý³ãáõÙÁ ¨ ã³÷áõÙÁ¦ ¨ ÐÐÐÐê 36 §²ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙÇó ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñï­Ý»ñáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ï³ñ·³íáñáÕ: Ø³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ »Ý áã ÁÝ­Ã³­óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) ·áõ­Ù³ñ­Ý»ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ûï³ñí³Í, Ù³ñí³Í, í»ñ³¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³Ï­ïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ, Ý³Ë­ÏÇ­ÝáõÙ ×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ï³¹³ñ­Óáõ­ÙÁ: Ð³ßíÇ ÙÝ³­óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝáõÙ ³éÏ³ áã ÁÝ­Ã³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»­ÉÇáõ­ÃÛ³Ý) ·áõ­Ù³­ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ: ²ÛÝ ¹³ëÇ ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýáõñ ·áõÙ³ñáõÙ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ ¿ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý Ýß³Ýáí:

147 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ)¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 1471 §Î³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñ­åáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ¦, 1472 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ)¦, 1473 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ¦, 1474 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý¦:

àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) í»ñÉáõÍ³­Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***147 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ)¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»­½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ) | 726 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñ­ÍÇù­Ý»­ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñ­Å»­½ñÏáõ­ÙÇó (³ÝÑ³­í³­ù³·­ñ»ÉÇáõ­ÃÛáõÝÇó) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

***147 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ)¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï |
| 1. úï³ñí³Í, Ù³ñí³Í, í»ñ³¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇ Ïáõ­ï³Ïí³Í ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·­ñ»­ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 141 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ Ï³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ¦  142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  143 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  144 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  146 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) í»ñ³¹³ë³Ï³ñ·áõÙ áñå»ë ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ) | 239 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ)¦ |
| 3. àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙ | 626 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»­ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³­í³­ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó »Ï³­ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

Ð³ßÇí 148 §´³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ¦

148 §´³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ¿ Ï³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá­¹áí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ï­íáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: Î³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñáõÙ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ë­Ý³Ïóáõ­ÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 27 §Ð³Ù³ËÙµí³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí»ïíáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ ¨ ¹áõëïñ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñáõÙ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí³éáõÙ¦, ÐÐÐÐê 28 §²ëáóÇ³ó­í³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñáõÙ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí³éáõÙ¦ ¨ ÐÐÐÐê 31 §Ð³Ù³ï»Õ Ó»éÝ³ñÏáõÙ­Ý»ñáõÙ Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñï³óáÉáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí»ïíáõ­ÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñáõÙ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïÝ»ñáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ó»éù µ»ñí³Í (ëï³óí³Í) áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ, ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Á, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ûï³ñí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ Ï³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ë­Ý³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

148 §´³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 1481 §´³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ ¹áõëïñ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñáõÙ¦, 1482 §´³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ­Ý»ñ ³ëáóÇ³óí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñáõÙ¦, 1483 §´³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ Ñ³Ù³ï»Õ í»ñ³ÑëÏíáÕ ÙÇ³íáñÝ»ñáõÙ¦:

´³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***148 §´³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ¦***

Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ´³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ó»éùµ»ñáõÙ | 152 §Î³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ¦  231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 2. Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ó»éùµ»ñÙ³Ý Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ (ÙÇçÝáñ¹³­í×³ñÝ»ñ, µ³Ý­Ï³­ÛÇÝ Í³é³ÛáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ¹ÇÙ³ó í×³ñ ¨ ³ÛÉÝ) ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 3. ´³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ëï³óáõÙ Ù³ëÝ³­ÏÇóÝ»ñÇó (ÑÇÙ­Ý³­¹ÇñÝ»ñÇó)ª áñå»ë Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ | 311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É¦  312 §âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| 4. ´³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ó»éùµ»ñáõÙ ³ÛÉ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï ÷áË³Ý³ÏÙ³Ý ÙÇçáóáí | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  621 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  622 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 5. Î³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³­Ýá­­Ý³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñ­Å»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ í»ñ³¹³ë³Ï³ñ·áõÙ áñå»ë µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ë­Ý³Ï­óáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ | 141 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ Ï³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ¦ |
| 6. ²ÛÉ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³¹³­ë³­­Ï³ñ·áõÙ áñå»ë µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³Ïóáõ­ÃÛ³Ý Ù»­Ãá­¹áí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñª Ñ³ß­í»Ïßé³­ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùáí | 142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 7. Î³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ µ³ÅÝ»­Ù³­­ëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙÁ | 629 §²ÛÉ áã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

***148 §´³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ì³×³éí³Í (ûï³ñí³Í) áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 721 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 2. ´³ÅÝ»Ù³ë­Ý³Ï­óáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³¹³ë³Ï³ñ·áõÙ áñå»ë Ï³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³­Ýá­­Ý³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñ­Å»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ­Ý»ñ | 141 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ Ï³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ¦ |
| 3. ´³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³Ïóáõ­ÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³¹³­ë³­­Ï³ñ·áõÙÁ ³ÛÉ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùáí | 142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 4. Î³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ íÝ³ëÇ µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙÁ | 729 §²ÛÉ áã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 5. Ð³Ûï³ñ³ñí³Í ß³Ñ³­µ³ÅÇÝ­Ý»ñÇ ã³÷áí Ý»ñ­¹ñÙ³Ý Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»­ùÇ Ýí³½»óáõÙ | 229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦ |
| 6. ´³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 147 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ)¦ |

# ÊàôØ´ 15 §²ÚÈ àâ ÀÜÂ²òÆÎ ²ÎîÆìÜºð¦

15 §²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ ËáõÙµÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É ³é³çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç (ëÇÝÃ»ïÇÏ) Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 151 §Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦, 152 §Î³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ áã ÁÝÃ³­óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ¦, 153 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·Íáí¦, 154 §Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·Íáí áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦ ¨ 155 §Ò»éÝ³ñÏ³ïÇñ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõ­Ý»áõÃÛ³Ý Ó»éùµ»ñáõÙ¦:

*Ð³ßÇí 151 §Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦*

151 §Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ Ýí³½»óíáÕ (Ñ³ÝíáÕ) Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³íáñ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ, ãû·ï³·áñÍí³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ íÝ³ëÁ ¨ ½»Õã»ñÁ Ñ³çáñ¹ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÝ»ñ ï»Õ³÷áË»Éáõ Ñ»ï¨³Ýùáí ³é³ç³ó³Í ß³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: Þ³Ñáõ­Ã³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ×³Ý³ãÙ³Ý ¨ ã³÷Ù³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 12 §Þ³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ß³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí ³é³ç³ó³Í Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ß³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Ù³ñ­í³Í Ñ»­ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñ­Ï³­Û³ó­ÝáõÙ ¿ ß³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ù­ë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³é³ç³óÙ³Ý áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÝ»ñÇ:

***151 §Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. Þ³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙª |  |
| ³) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÇÝ | 751 §Þ³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë (÷áËÑ³ïáõóáõÙ)¦ |
| µ) »ñµ ×³Ý³ãíáõÙ ¿ ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ | 322 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³­÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦  323 §Ð»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦  341 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÇ ×ß·ñïáõÙ¦ |

***151 §Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Þ³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ | 751 §Þ³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë (÷áËÑ³ïáõóáõÙ)¦ |
| 2. Þ³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí³ÝóáõÙ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñ­Ï³ÛÇÝ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßíÇÝ | 422 §Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ å³ñï³íáñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. Þ³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ýí³½»óáõÙ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Ç Ñ»ï¨³Ýùáí (»ñµ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Á Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙ ¿ Ý³ËÏÇÝ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙÁ) | 322 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³­÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦  323 §Ð»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦ |

#### *Ð³ßÇí 152 §Î³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ¦*

152 §Î³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ï³ï³ñí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ïñí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ó»éù µ»ñáõÙÁ Ï³Ù ³ÛÉ Ù³ñáõÙ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ó»éù µ»ñÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ ïñí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ó»éùµ»ñÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ ïñí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï Ù³ï³Ï³ñ³ñÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***152 §Î³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

***¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ó»éùµ»ñÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ Ï³ï³ñí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  411 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ïñí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»­ù³­ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»­ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

***152 §Î³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

***Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Î³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹ÇÙ³ó ëï³óí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ |  |
| ³) ³é³Ýó ³ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ | 119 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦  131 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  141 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ Ï³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ¦ |
|  | 142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  146 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  148 §´³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| µ) ³ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Ñ³ñÏ»ñáí | 251 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 2. àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ó»éùµ»ñÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ ïñí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ïí»ñ³¹³ñÓ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 3. àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ó»éùµ»ñÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ ïñí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 4. Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ ïñí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßíÇÝ | 522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 5. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ïñí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñ­Å»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»­ñÇó Í³ËëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

***Ð³ßÇí 153 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·Íáí¦***

153 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ Ñ³ßí»­ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝáõÙ Ï³ï³ñí³Í, µ³Ûó Ù»Ï ï³ñáõó ³í»ÉÇ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: Ø³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ³Ûë Ñ³ß­íáõÙ Ï³ñáÕ »Ý ³ñï³óáÉí»É í³ñÓ³Ï³Éí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³ï³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É µÝáõÛÃÇ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÁ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ »Ý Ïáõï³ÏíáÕ Ñ»ï³­Ó·í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ¹ñ³Ýó ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ, í³×³éùÁ (ûï³ñáõÙÁ): ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·Íáí áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·Íáí áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***153 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

***¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·Íáí áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙ | 624 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

***153 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

# *Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ¸áõñë·ñí³Í, í³×³éí³Í (ûï³ñí³Í) Ñ»­ï³­Ó·í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·Íáí áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 721 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 2. ¸áõñë·ñí³Í, í³×³éí³Í (ûï³ñí³Í) Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·Íáí áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ÛÇ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 154 §Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·Íáí áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦ |
| 3. Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·Íáí áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 724 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

***Ð³ßÇí 154 §Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·Íáí áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦***

154 §Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·Íáí áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³­ï»ë­­í³Í ¿ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·Íáí áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ÛÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»­Õ»­Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·Íáí áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³Ùáñ­ïÇ½³óÇ³ÛÇ Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ùáï»­óáõÙ­Ý»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 4 §Ø³ßí³­ÍáõÃÛ³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ: Ø³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ³Ûë Ñ³ß­íáõÙ Ï³ñáÕ »Ý ³ñï³óáÉí»É í³ñ­Ó³­Ï³Éí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³ï³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É µÝáõÛÃÇ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³Ý:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ï³ñ·³íáñáÕ: Ø³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï³­Ó·í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·Íáí áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ÛÇ Ñ³ßí»·ñáõÙÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ¹áõñë ·ñí³Í, í³×³éí³Í (ûï³ñí³Í) áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ÛÇ Ñ³ßí»·ñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ: Ð³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝáõÙ ³é­Ï³ Ñ»­ï³­Ó·í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·Íáí áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»·ñí³Í ³ÙáñïÇ½³­óÇ³ÛÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»­ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ: ²ÛÝ ¹³ëÇ ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýáõñ ·áõÙ³ñáõÙ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ ¿ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý Ýß³Ýáí:

Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·Íáí áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ÛÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ß­í³­éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***154 §Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·Íáí áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

***Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·Íáí áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³­óÇ³ÛÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

# *154 §Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·Íáí áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ¸áõñë·ñí³Í, í³×³éí³Í (ûï³ñí³Í) Ñ»ï³­Ó·í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·Íáí áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ÙáñïÇ­½³óÇ³ÛÇ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 153 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |

***Ð³ßÇí 155 §Ò»éÝ³ñÏ³ïÇñ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛ³Ý Ó»éùµ»ñáõÙ¦***

155 §Ò»éÝ³ñÏ³ïÇñ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛ³Ý Ó»éùµ»ñáõÙ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ û·ï³·áñÍíáõÙ ¿ Çñ»ÝÇó Ó»éùµ»ñáõÙ Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáÕ Ó»éÝ³ñÏ³ïÇñ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛ³Ý ÙÇ³íáñÙ³Ý ³ñï³óáÉÙ³Ý Ýå³­ï³Ïáí:

Ð³ßíÇ ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ó»éµ»ñí³Í Ó»éÝ³ñÏ³ïÇñ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛ³Ý å³ñï³­íá­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÁ (Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí), Ó»éùµ»ñáõÙÇó ³é³ç³ó³Í µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉÁ, Ó»éùµ»ñí³Í Ó»éÝ³ñÏ³ïÇñ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃ­Û³Ý ¹ÇÙ³ó í×³ñí»ÉÇù ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª Ó»éùµ»ñí³Í Ó»éÝ³ñÏ³ïÇñ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛ³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÁ (Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí), Ó»éùµ»ñáõÙÇó ³é³ç³ó³Í ¹ñ³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßÇíÁ ÷³ÏíáõÙ ¿ ¨ ÙÝ³óáñ¹ ãÇ áõÝ»ÝáõÙ:

***155 §Ò»éÝ³ñÏ³ïÇñ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛ³Ý Ó»éùµ»ñáõÙ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

***¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. Ò»éùµ»ñíáÕ Ó»éÝ³ñÏ³ïÇñ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛ³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí | ÂÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÁ Ñ³ßí³éáÕ Ñ³Ù³å³ï³ëË³Ý Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï |
| 2. Ò»éùµ»ñáõÙÇó ³é³ç³óáÕ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 423 §´³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉ¦ |
| 3. Ò»éùµ»ñÙ³Ý ¹ÇÙ³ó í×³ñí»ÉÇù ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 532 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |

***155 §Ò»éÝ³ñÏ³ïÇñ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛ³Ý Ó»éùµ»ñáõÙ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

***Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Ò»éùµ»ñíáÕ Ó»éÝ³ñÏ³ïÇñ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõ­Ý»áõ­ÃÛ³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙª Çñ³­Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí | ÂÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÁ Ñ³ßí³éáÕ Ñ³Ù³å³­ï³ë­Ë³Ý Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï |
| 2. Ò»éùµ»ñáõÙÇó ³é³ç³óáÕ ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 134 §¶áõ¹íÇÉ¦ |

***Ð³ßÇí 156 §ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦***

156 §ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ë³ÑÙ³Ý­í³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»­Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ ¹ñ³Ýó ·Íáí Ñ³ïáõÛóÇ, ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñÇ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ ×³Ý³ãÙ³Ý áõ ã³÷Ù³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙ­Ý»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 19 §²ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ åÉ³ÝÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ ÷á­Ë³ÝóíáÕ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ¹ñ³Ýó ·Íáí ³ÏÝÏ³ÉíáÕ Ñ³ïáõÛóÁ, ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ë³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇó í×³ñí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÁ, ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ íÝ³ëÁ:

ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñ­íáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³é³ÝÓÇÝ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***156 §ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

***¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇÝ Ù³ëÑ³ÝáõÙÝ»ñ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦ |
| 2. äÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³ÏÝÏ³ÉíáÕ Ñ³ïáõÛóÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. äÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ (åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³ÏÝÏ³ÉíáÕ ¨ ÷³ëï³óÇ Ñ³ïáõÛóÝ»ñÇ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÁ) ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 427 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦ |

***156 §ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

***Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇó í×³ñí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñ | 426 §ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Ý»ñÏ³ ³ñÅ»ùÁ¦ |
| 2. äÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ íÝ³ëÇ (åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³ÏÝÏ³ÉíáÕ ¨ ÷³ë­ï³­óÇ Ñ³ïáõÛóÝ»ñÇ ¹ñ³Ï³Ý ï³ñµ»ñáõ­ÃÛáõ­ÝÁ) ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 427 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦ |

**¸²ê 2 §ÀÜÂ²òÆÎ ²ÎîÆìÜºð¦**

²Ûë ¹³ëÇ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁ, µ³ó³éáõÃÛ³Ùµ Ï³ñ·³íáñáÕ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ, ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ »Ý ¨ Ý³Ë³­ï»ë­í³Í »Ý ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: 2 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ ¹³ëÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É ËÙµ»ñÁª 21 §ä³ß³ñÝ»ñ¦, 22 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ¨ ³ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦, 23§ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇ­Ý³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ¦, 24 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ ¨ 25 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦:

²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª ÁÝÃ³óÇÏÇÝ í»ñ³·ñÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 1 §üÇÝ³Ý­ë³­Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí»ïíáõÃÛáõÝ»ñÇ Ý»ñÏ³Û³óáõÙ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

# *ÊàôØ´ 21 §ä²Þ²ðÜºð¦*

21 §ä³ß³ñÝ»ñ¦ ËáõÙµÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É ³é³çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç (ëÇÝÃ»ïÇÏ) Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦, 212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦ ¨ 213 §ä³ß³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙ¦:

²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª å³ß³ñÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³·ñÙ³Ý, ¹ñ³Ýó Ï³½ÙÇ, ã³÷Ù³Ý ¨ ·Ý³Ñ³ïÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 2 §ä³ß³ñÝ»ñ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ, ÇëÏ ³Ý³í³ñï Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý ³ßË³ï³ÝùÝ»ñÇ ×³Ý³ãÙ³Ý ¨ ã³÷Ù³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁª ÐÐÐÐê 11 §Î³éáõóÙ³Ý å³ÛÙ³Ý³·ñ»ñ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

# *Ð³ßÇí 211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦*

211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛ³ÝÁ å³ïÏ³ÝáÕ ÝÛáõÃ»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ó»éù µ»ñí³Í (ëï³óí³Í) ÝÛáõÃ»ñÇ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ` û·ï³·áñÍ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ ¹áõñë ·ñí³Í, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ûï³ñí³Í ÝÛáõÃ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ÝÛáõÃ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 2111 §ÐáõÙù ¨ ÝÛáõÃ»ñ¦, 2112 §ì³é»ÉÇù¦, 2113 §ä³Ñ»ëï³Ù³ë»ñ¦, 2114 §ÞÇÝ³ÝÛáõÃ»ñ¦, 2115 §²ÛÉ ÝÛáõÃ»ñ¦:

ÜÛáõÃ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï å³Ñå³ÝÙ³Ý ï»ÕÇ, ÝÛáõÃ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| ÜÛáõÃ»ñÇ Ùáõïù³·ñáõÙ |  |
| ³) Ù³ï³Ï³ñ³ñÝ»ñÇó Ó»éù µ»ñí³Í | 29 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦  228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| µ) ³ÝÑ³ïáõÛó ëï³óí³Í | 421 §²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦  541 §ºÏ³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦ |
| ·) ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ÉáõÍ³ñáõÙÇó ëï³óí³Í | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  623 §ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇó) ¨ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| ¹) ·áõÛù³·ñÙ³Ùµ Ñ³ÛïÝ³µ»ñí³Í ³í»ÉóáõÙ | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| ») ³ñï³ëáíáñ ¹»åù»ñÇ Ñ»ï¨³ÝùÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³óÙ³Ý Ýå³ï³Ïáíª áñå»ë ÷áËÑ³­ïáõóáõÙ ëï³óí³Í | 631 §²ñï³ëáíáñ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. ÜÛáõÃ»ñÇ Ó»éù µ»ñÙ³Ý Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³Ë­ëáõÙÝ»ñÇ (ïñ³Ýëåáñï³­ÛÇÝ, µ»éÝ­Ù³Ý ¨ µ»éÝ³Ã³÷Ù³Ý Í³Ë­ëáõÙÝ»ñ, ã÷áËÑ³ïáõó­íáÕ Ñ³ñÏ»ñ, ïáõñù»ñ ¨ ³ÛÉÝ) ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  524 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ¦  525 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦  527 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³í³ñÓÇ ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ ³ÛÉ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  532 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. Ü³Ëáñ¹ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÝ»ñáõÙ ÝÛáõÃ»­ñÇ ·Íáí Ï³ï³ñí³Í ¿³Ï³Ý ëË³É­Ý»ñÇ áõÕÕáõÙ ¨ Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³é­Ù³Ý ù³Õ³ù³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ÷á÷áËáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»­ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ |  |
| ³) »ñµ ³ÛÝ ³í»É³óíáõÙ ¿ ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÝ³óáñ¹ÇÝ | 341 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÇ ×ß·ñïáõÙ¦ |
| µ) »ñµ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñí³ ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñáõÙ | 641 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

***211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛ³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí û·ï³·áñÍ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ ¹áõñë ·ñí³Í ÝÛáõÃ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙÁ | 716 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 2. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ûï³ñÙ³Ý Å³Ù³Ý³Ï û·ï³·áñÍíáÕ ÝÛáõÃ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 721 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦  723 §ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ) ¨ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ Í³Ë­ë»ñ¦ |
| 3. ²ÝÑ³ïáõÛó ïñí³Í ÝÛáõÃ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 728 §²ÝÑ³ïáõÛó ïñí³Í ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 4. àñå»ë ßÝáñÑ ëï³óí³Í ÝÛáõÃ»ñÇ Ñ»ï í»ñ³¹³ñÓ | 421 §²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦  541 §ºÏ³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦ |
| 5. ÜÛáõÃ»ñÇ å³Ï³ëáñ¹Ý»ñÇ ¨ Ïá­ñáõëï­Ý»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙÁ | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 6. ²ñï³ëáíáñ (³ñï³Ï³ñ·) ¹»åù»ñÇ ¨ Çñ³¹³ñÓáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï¨³Ýùáí ÝÛáõ­Ã»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 731 §²ñï³ëáíáñ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 7. Ü³Ëáñ¹ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÝ»ñáõÙ ÝÛáõ­Ã»ñÇ ·Íáí Ï³ï³ñí³Í ¿³Ï³Ý ëË³É­Ý»ñÇ áõÕÕáõÙ ¨ Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³é­Ù³Ý ù³Õ³ù³­Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ÷á÷áËáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»­ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ |  |
| ³) »ñµ ³ÛÝ Ýí³½»óíáõÙ ¿ ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÝ³óáñ¹Çó | 341 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÇ ×ß·ñïáõÙ¦ |
| µ) »ñµ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñí³ ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñáõÙ | 741 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

***Ð³ßÇí 212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦***

212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³ÝÁ å³ï­Ï³­ÝáÕ ³ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ó»éù µ»ñí³Í (ëï³óí³Í) ³ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñÇ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»­¹ÇïáõÙª ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý Ï³ñÇùÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ ¹áõñë ·ñí³Í, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ûï³ñí³Í ³ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ³ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ¹ñ³Ýó å³Ñå³Ý­Ù³Ý ï»ÕÇ, Ñ³Ù³ë»é ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñÇ ËÙµ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ:

***212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñÇ Ùáõïù³·ñáõÙª |  |
| ³) Ù³ï³Ï³ñ³ñÝ»ñÇó Ó»éù µ»ñí³Í | 229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦  228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| µ) Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇó (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇó)ª áñå»ë Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ | 311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É¦  312 §âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| ·) ³ÝÑ³ïáõÛó ëï³óí³Í | **541 §ºÏ³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦** |
| ¹) ·áõÛù³·ñÙ³Ùµ Ñ³ÛïÝ³µ»ñí³Í ³í»ÉóáõÏ | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. ²ÛÉ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï ÷áË³Ý³ÏÙ³Ý Ï³ñ­·áí ëï³óí³Í ³ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³­Ý»ñÇ Ùáõïù³·ñáõÙ | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  621 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. ²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñÇ Ó»éùµ»ñÙ³Ý Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ (ïñ³Ýë­åáñï³­ÛÇÝ, µ»éÝÙ³Ý ¨ µ»éÝ³Ã³÷Ù³Ý Í³Ë­ëáõÙÝ»ñ, ã÷áËÑ³ïáõóíáÕ Ñ³ñÏ»ñ, ïáõñù»ñ ¨ ³ÛÉÝ) ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  524 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ¦  525 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦  527 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³í³ñÓÇ ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ ³ÛÉ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  532 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| 4. Ü³Ëáñ¹ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÝ»ñáõÙ ³ñ³­·³­Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí Ï³ï³ñí³Í ¿³Ï³Ý ëË³É­Ý»ñÇ áõÕÕáõÙ ¨ Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³­Ï³Ý Ñ³ß­í³é­Ù³Ý ù³Õ³ù³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ÷á÷áËáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»­ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ |  |
| ³) »ñµ ³ÛÝ ³í»É³óíáõÙ ¿ ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÝ³óáñ¹ÇÝ | 341 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÇ ×ß·ñïáõÙ¦ |
| µ) »ñµ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñí³ ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñáõÙ | 641 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

***212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ÀÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý Ï³ñÇùÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ ¹áõñë ·ñí³Í ³ñ³·³­Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 543 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦  717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦  761 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý) Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  762 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  764 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  765 §²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. ì³×³éí³Í (ûï³ñí³Í) ³ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 3. ¶áõÛù³·ñÙ³Ùµ Ñ³ÛïÝ³µ»ñ­í³Í ³ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñÇ å³Ï³ëáñ¹Ý»ñÇ ¨ ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙÁ | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 4. àñå»ë ßÝáñÑ ëï³óí³Í ³ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñÇ Ñ»ï í»ñ³¹³ñÓ | 541 §ºÏ³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦ |
| 5. Ü³Ëáñ¹ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÝ»ñáõÙ ³ñ³­·³­Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí Ï³ï³ñí³Í ¿³Ï³Ý ëË³É­Ý»ñÇ áõÕÕáõÙ ¨ Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³­Ï³Ý Ñ³ß­í³é­Ù³Ý ù³Õ³ù³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ÷á÷áËáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»­ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ |  |
| ³) »ñµ ³ÛÝ Ýí³½»óíáõÙ ¿ ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÝ³óáñ¹Çó | 341 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÇ ×ß·ñïáõÙ¦ |
| µ) »ñµ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñí³ ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñáõÙ | 741 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 6. ²ñï³ëáíáñ (³ñï³Ï³ñ·) ¹»åù»ñÇ ¨ Çñ³¹³ñÓáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï¨³Ýùáí ³ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 731 §²ñï³ëáíáñ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

## Ð³ßÇí 213 §ä³ß³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙ¦

213 §ä³ß³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ å³ß³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½Ù³Ý í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ï³ñ·³íáñáÕ: Ø³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ å³ß³ñ­Ý»­ñÇ ÇÝù­Ý³ñÅ»ùÇª ÙÇÝã¨ Çñ³óÙ³Ý ½áõï ³ñÅ»ù Çç»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ³Û¹ Çç»óáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·áõ­Ù³ñ­Ý»ñÇ Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÝ»ñÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝáõÙ ³éÏ³ å³ß³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½Ù³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ: ²ÛÝ ¹³ëÇ ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýáõñ ·áõÙ³ñáõÙ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ ¿ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý Ýß³Ýáí:

213 §ä³ß³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 2131 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙ¦, 2132 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙ¦:

ä³ß³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½Ù³Ý í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï å³ß³ñÝ»ñÇ ËÙµ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***213 §ä³ß³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ä³ß³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½Ù³Ý ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

***213 §ä³ß³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. Ü³ËÏÇÝáõÙ ×³Ý³ãí³Í Ýí³½áõÙÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙ | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

# *ÊàôØ´ 22 §¶àðÌ²èÜ²Î²Ü ºì ²ÚÈ ÀÜÂ²òÆÎ ¸º´Æîàð²Î²Ü ä²ðîøºð¦*

22 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ¨ ³ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦ ËáõÙµÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³­éáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É ³é³çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç (ëÇÝÃ»ïÇÏ) Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 221 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦, 222 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýó³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦, 223 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦, 224 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦, 225 §²ÛÉ »Ï³Ùáõï­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ÑÝ³ñ³íáñ ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñÇ å³Ñáõëï¦, 226 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»Ç ·Íáí¦, 227 §Î³ñ×³­Å³Ù­Ï»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»ñ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³­·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦, 228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ ¨ 229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦:

¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ¨ ³ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ Ï³½ÙÇ, Ó¨³íáñÙ³Ý ¨ ¹áõñë·ñÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ÐÐÐÐê 1 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí»ï­íáõ­ÃÛáõÝ­Ý»­ñÇ Ý»ñÏ³­Û³óáõÙ¦, ÐÐÐÐê 11 §Î³éáõóÙ³Ý å³ÛÙ³Ý³·ñ»ñ¦, ÐÐÐÐê 17 §ì³ñÓ³­Ï³­ÉáõÃÛáõÝ¦, ÐÐÐÐê 18 §Ð³ëáõÛÃ¦ ¨ ÐÐÐÐê 39 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ. ×³Ý³ãáõÙÁ ¨ ã³÷áõÙÁ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñï­Ý»­ñáõÙ:

# *Ð³ßÇí 221 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦*

221 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý å³ÛÙ³Ý³·ñ»ñáíª ³å³Ñáí³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý Ñ³ßí³ñÏÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ í»ñÁ Ýßí³Í ·áñ­Í³é­ÝáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇó ³é³ç³óáÕ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ³Û¹ å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõ­ÙÁ, ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»­ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃ­Û³Ùµ:

221 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 2211 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³å³Ñáí³·ñíáÕÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦, 2212 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý µñáù»ñÝ»ñÇ (ÙÇçÝáñÝ¹»ñÇ) ·Íáí¦ ¨ 2213 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·áñÍ³Ï³ÉÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦:

221 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ÏÝùí³Í å³ÛÙ³Ý³·ñ»ñÇ ¨ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ Ïïñí³Íùáí:

***221 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| ***îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ*** | ***Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï*** |
| 1. ²å³Ñáí³·ñáÕÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ïª ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ñ³ßí³ñÏÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 611§²å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦ |
| 2. ²å³Ñáí³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³¹³ñÓí³Í ³ÛÝ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÁ, áñáÝù ëË³ÉÙ³Ùµ »Ý ëï³óí»É Ýñ³ÝóÇó Ï³Ù í»ñçÇÝÝ»ñÇë ÏáÕÙÇó í×³ñí»É »Ý ã³÷Çó ³í»ÉÇ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |

***221 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| ***îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ*** | ***Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï*** |
| 1. àõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |

***222 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦***

222 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ó»¹»ÝïÇ (í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñíáÕÇ) ÏáÕÙÇó í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáÕÇ Ñ»ï Ñ³ßí³ñÏÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ í»ñÁ Ýßí³Í ·áñ­Í³é­ÝáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇó ³é³ç³óáÕ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ³Û¹ å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõ­ÙÁ, ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»­ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñíáÕ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃ­Û³Ùµ:

222 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáÕÝ»ñÇ ¨ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í Ûáõñ³ù³ÝãÛáõñ ³é³ÝÓÇÝ éÇëÏÇ:

***222 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| ***îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ***  ***µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ*** | ***Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï*** |
| 1.ò»¹»ÝïÇÝ (í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñíáÕÇÝ í»ñ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ) Ñ³ë³Ý»ÉÇù ÏáÙÇëÇáÝ å³ñ·¨³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ¨ ï³ÝïÛ»ÙÝ»Ñç Ñ³ßí³ñÏí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁª ·Íáíª | 612 §êï³óí³Í ÏáÙÇëÇáÝ í³ñÓ³ïñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ, ï³ÝïÛ»ÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»åáÝ³óí³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ | 616 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹»åáÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í»ñ³³³å³Ñáí³·ñáÕÇ ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ïáõóÙ³Ý »ÝÃ³Ï³ íÝ³ëÇ µ³ÅÇÝÁ | 614§ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ é»ïñáó»ëÇ³ÛÇ ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí íÝ³ëÇ µ³ÅÝÇ Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |

***222 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| ***îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ*** | ***Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï*** |
| 1. ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙª | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇ Ñ³ßÇí¦  253 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |

# *Ð³ßÇí 223 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý*

# *ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦*

223 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁÝ³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ áñå»ë í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáÕÝ»ñ Ñ³Ý¹»ë »ÏáÕ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ÏáÕÙÇó í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ó»¹»ÝïÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï Ñ³ßí³ñÏÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ í»ñÁ Ýßí³Í ·áñ­Í³é­ÝáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇó ³é³ç³óáÕ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ³Û¹ å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõ­ÙÁ, ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»­ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ÁÝÏ»ñáõ­Ã­Û³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃ­Û³Ùµ:

223 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý å³ÛÙ³Ý³·ñ»ñÇ ¨ ó»¹»ÝïÝ»ñÇ:

***223 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| ***îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ*** | ***Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï*** |
| 1. ì»ñ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ó»¹»ÝïÇó (í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñíáÕÇó) ëï³óÙ³Ý »ÝÃ³Ï³ Ñ³ßí»·ñí³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ | 613§ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñ ¨ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ åáñïý»ÉÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ó»¹»ÝïÇ (í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñíáÕÇ) ÏáÕÙÇó ¹»åáÝ³óí³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñÙ³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁª | 615§ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹»åáÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ó»¹»ÝïÇ ÏáÕÙÇó ¹»åáÝ³óí³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ñ³ßí»·ñí³Í ïáÏáëÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ | 617§¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

***223 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| ***îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ*** | ***Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï*** |
| 1. ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙª | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |

# *Ð³ßÇí 224 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦*

224 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ·áñ­Í³é­Ý³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý, ëï³óí»ÉÇù ß³Ñ³µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñÇ (µ³óÇ µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó ëï³óí»ÉÇù ß³Ñ³µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñÇó), ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³é­íáÕ å³ñï­­ù³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ÃÕÃ»ñÇ ¹ÇÙ³ó ëï³óí»ÉÇù ïáÏáëÝ»ñÇ, ïáõÛ­Å»­ñÇ, ïáõ·³ÝùÝ»ñÇ, ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý íÝ³ëÇ ÷áËÑ³ïáõóÙ³Ý ¨ ³ÛÉ »Ï³­ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³­ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ í»ñÁ Ýßí³Í ·áñ­Í³é­ÝáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇó ³é³ç³óáÕ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ³Û¹ å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõ­ÙÁ, ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»­ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃ­Û³Ùµ:

224 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 2241 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³­Ï³­ÉáõÃ­Û³Ý ·Íáí¦, 2242 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ëï³óí»ÉÇù ß³Ñ³µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦, 2243 §¸»µÇïá­ñ³­Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ å³ñïù³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ÃÕÃ»ñÇ ¹Ç­Ù³ó ëï³óí»ÉÇù ïáÏáëÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦, 2244 §¸»­­µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ïáõÛÅ»ñÇ, ïáõ·³ÝùÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦, 2245 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ÝÛáõ­Ã³­Ï³Ý íÝ³ëÇ ÷áËÑ³ïáõóÙ³Ý ·Íáí¦, 2246 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÇ ·Íáí¦, 2247 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÇ ·Íáí¦, 2228 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦:

²ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ¹»µÇïáñÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***224 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙª |  |
| - ³é³Ýó ³ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ |  |
| ³) ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| µ) ëï³óí»ÉÇù ß³Ñ³µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñÇ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ å³ñï­ù³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ÃÕÃ»ñÇ ¹ÇÙ³ó ëï³óí»ÉÇù ïá­Ïáë­­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí | 627 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó »Ï³Ùáõï­Ý»ñ¦ |
| ·) ïáõÛÅ»ñÇ, ïáõ·³ÝùÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| ¹) ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý íÝ³ëÇ ÷áËÑ³ïáõóÙ³Ý ·Íáí (³Û¹ ÃíáõÙª Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛ³Ý ³ßË³ï³­ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ ÏáÕÙÇó ÁÝ­¹áõÝ­í³Í, Ï³Ù Ýñ³ÝóÇó ¹³­ï³í×éáí ·³ÝÓÙ³Ý »ÝÃ³Ï³ å³Ï³ëáñ¹­Ý»ñÁ) | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| - ³ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Ñ³ñÏ»ñáí | 524 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ¦  542 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³­íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 3. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í ¹»µÇïá­ñ³­Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõ­Ã­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³­óá­ÉáõÙ | 625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 4. ²ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹áõñë·ñí³Í ¹»µÇ­ïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõ­Ù (»ñµ ³ÝÑáõë³ÉÇ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»­ñÇ Ù»­Íáõ­ÃÛ³Ý ã³÷áí áõÕÕ³ÏÇ­áñ»Ý Ýí³­½»ó­íáõÙ ¿ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ùÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ) | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

***224 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦ |
| 2. ²ßË³ï³í³ñÓÇó å³ÑáõÙÝ»ñ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý íÝ³ëÇ ÷áËÑ³ïáõóÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ | 527 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³­í³ñ­ÓÇ ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ ³ÛÉ Ï³ñ×³­Å³Ù­Ï»ï Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 3. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í ¹»µÇïá­ñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñ­Å»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³ËëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 4. ²ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³ÝÑáõë³ÉÇ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ áõÕÕ³ÏÇáñ»Ýª Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ Í³Ëë»­ñÇ Ñ³ßíÇÝ | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

## 225 §²ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ÑÝ³ñ³íáñ

## ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñÇ å³Ñáõëï¦

225 §²ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ÑÝ³ñ³íáñ Ïáñáõëï­Ý»­ñÇ å³Ñáõëï¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ÑÝ³ñ³íáñ ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõëïÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý, Ó¨³íáñÙ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ï³ñ·³íáñáÕ: Ø³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ »Ý å³­Ñáõë­ïÇÝ Ï³ï³ñíáÕ Ù³ëÑ³ÝáõÙÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ³ÝÑáõë³ÉÇ ×³Ý³ãí³Í ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÝ»ñÁ, Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÝ»ñÁ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ×ß·ñïáõÙÝ»ñÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ å³ÑáõëïÇ ãû·ï³·áñÍí³Í ÙÝ³­óáñ­¹Á Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ: ²ÛÝ ¹³ëÇ ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýáõñ ·áõÙ³ñáõÙ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ ¿ µ³ó³­ë³­Ï³Ý Ýß³Ýáí:

²ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ÑÝ³ñ³íáñ Ïá­ñáõëï­Ý»ñÇ å³ÑáõëïÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ¹»µÇïáñÝ»ñÇ, Ó¨³íáñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***225 §²ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ÑÝ³ñ³íáñ ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñÇ å³Ñáõëï¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| ²ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»µÇ­ïá­ñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ÑÝ³ñ³íáñ ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõëïÇÝ Ù³ëÑ³ÝáõÙÝ»ñ | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

***225 §ì³×³éùÝ»ñÇ ¨ ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ÑÝ³ñ³íáñ ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñÇ å³Ñáõëï¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ²ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»­µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ÑÝ³ñ³íáñ Ïá­ñáõëïÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõëïÇ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ³ÝÑáõ­ë³ÉÇ ¹»µÇïá­ñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 224 ¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 2. ²ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ÑÝ³ñ³íáñ Ïá­ñáõëïÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõëïÇ ×ß·ñïáõÙ ¨ Ñ³Ï³­¹³ñ­ÓáõÙ | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

## Ð³ßÇí 226 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»Ç ·Íáí¦

226 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»Ç ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ Ñ³ñ­Ï»ñÇ, ïáõñù»ñÇ ¨ ³ÛÉ å³ñï³¹Çñ í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí µÛáõç»Ç Ñ»ï Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³­Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»­ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³­Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³­Ý³­Ï³­ßñç³­ÝÇ ÁÝÃ³óùáõÙ µÛáõç» Ï³ï³ñí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñÁ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³­Ý³­Ï³­ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ µÛáõç»Ç ÝÏ³ïÙ³Ùµ áõÝ»ó³Í ·»ñ³í×³ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª µÛáõç»Ç ÝÏ³ï­Ù³Ùµ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÁ Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ, ·»ñ³í×³ñÇ Ñ³ßíÇÝ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ µÛáõç»Çó ·»ñ³í×³ñÇ Ñ»ï ëï³óáõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñ­Ï³­Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ ¨ ³ÛÉ å³ñï³¹Çñ í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí µÛáõç»Ç Ñ»ï Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

226 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»Ç ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 2261 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ß³ÑáõÃ³­Ñ³ñ­ÏÇ ·Íáí¦, 2262 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ »Ï³Ùï³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí¦, 2263 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³í»É³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí¦ ¨ 2264 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇ­ïá­ñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ÛÉ í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦:

´Ûáõç»Ç ·Íáí Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñ­íáõÙ ¿ Áëï Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ ¨ ³ÛÉ å³ñï³¹Çñ í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ë­ï³ï­í³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***226 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»Ç ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ ÁÝÃ³óùáõÙ µÛáõç» Ï³ï³ñí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ | 242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 2. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ µÛáõç»Ç ÝÏ³ïÙ³Ùµ áõÝ»ó³Í ·»ñ³í×³ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 524 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ¦ |

***226 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»Ç ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçÇ ¹ñáõÃ­Û³Ùµ µÛáõç»Ç ·Íáí ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñ­ï³­íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ Ï³ÝË³­í×³ñÝ»ñÇ, ·»ñ³­í×³ñ­Ý»ñÇ Ñ³ßíÇÝ | 524 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ¦ |
| 2. ´Ûáõç»Çó ·»ñ³í×³ñÇ Ñ»ï ëï³óáõÙ | 242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |

### Ð³ßÇí 227 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý

### ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦

227 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³­·ñáõ­ÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³­É³­Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí Ñ³ßí³ñÏÝ»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³­Ý³­Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ·»ñ³­í×³ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý Ù³ñÙÇÝÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï Ñ³ßí³ñÏÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí³ÝóáõÙÁ ¨ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý Ù³ñÙÇÝ»ñÇ ÏáÕÙÇó å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³­Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

ä³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»­ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í áõÕÕáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***227 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ ëá­óÇ³­É³­Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý Ù³ñ­ÙÇÝ­Ý»ñÇ ÝÏ³ïÙ³Ùµ áõÝ»ó³Í ·»ñ³í×³ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 525 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦ |

***227 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦ h³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. êáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý Ù³ñ­ÙÇÝ­Ý»ñÇ ÏáÕÙÇó å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ | 242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 2. ¶»ñ³í×³ñÇ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñá­í³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ | 525 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõ­ÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦ |

### *Ð³ßÇí 228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦*

228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³­ï»ëí³Í ¿ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ³éÏ³Ûáõ­ÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³ÝÓ³Ýó ÏáÕÙÇó Í³Ëëí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ³Û¹ å³ñïù»ñÇ Ñ»ï í»ñ³¹³ñÓáõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 2281 §²éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ ÝÛáõÃ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ¦, 2282 §²éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ ·áñÍáõÕáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ¦, 2283 §²ÛÉ Ýå³ï³Ï­Ý»­ñáí ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦:

Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³­Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ Ûáõñ³ù³ÝãÛáõñ ³ßË³­ïá­ÕÇ ·Íáí Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹ ³é³ç³Ý³Éáõ ¹»åùáõÙ ³ÛÝ Ó¨³Ï»ñåíáõÙ ¿ áñå»ë ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù:

²éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³­éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï Ûáõñ³ù³ÝãÛáõñ ³ßË³ïáÕÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ë­ï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ h³ßÇíÁ***

***¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ²éÑ³ßÇí ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ïñ³Ù³¹ñáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 2. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í ¹»µÇïá­ñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³­ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óá­ÉáõÙ | 625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ Ûáõñ³ù³ÝãÛáõñ ³ßË³ï³ÏóÇª ³éÑ³ßÇí ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç Ó¨³Ï»ñåáõÙÁ áñå»ë ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù | 529 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇó­Ý»­ñÇÝ (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇÝ) ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ ³ÛÉ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |

***228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

***Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Ì³Ëëí³Í (û·ï³·áñÍí³Í) ³éÑ³ßÇí ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ Áëï áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇª |  |
| ³) ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ó»éùµ»ñáõÙ | 211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦  246 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÷³ëï³ÃÕÃ»ñ¦ |
| µ) ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ó»éùµ»ñÙ³Ý (ëï³óÙ³Ý) Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  115 §ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñ¦  118 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  119 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦  131 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  141 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ Ï³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ¦  142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  145 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  146 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³­ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñ¦  211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦  231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  232 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  237 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  238 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³­ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
|  | 247 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÅ»ùÝ»ñ¦  414 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  516 § âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| ·) ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Í³Ëë³·ñáõÙ | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦  761 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý) Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  762 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  763 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦  762 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  763 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦  764 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³­É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  765 §²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ ëÏ½µáõÙ Ûáõñ³ù³ÝãÛáõñ ³ßË³ï³ÏóÇ ·Íáí Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç Ó¨³Ï»ñåáõÙ | 529 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇó­Ý»­ñÇÝ (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇÝ) ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ ³ÛÉ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 3. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í ¹»µÇïá­ñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñ­Å»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³ËëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 4. ²éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï í»ñ³¹³ñÓáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦ |

***Ð³ßÇí 229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦***

229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ³ßË³ï³ÝùÇ í³ñÓ³­ïñáõÃ­Û³Ý ¨ ³ßË³­ï³ÏÇó­Ý»­ñÇ Ñ»ï ³ÛÉ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»µÇïá­ñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ, µáÕá­ù³ñ­­ÏáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ, ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ³ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³­óÇÏ ¹»­µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ý­ñ³ó­Ù³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ í»ñÁ Ýßí³Í ·áñÍ³é­ÝáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó ³é³ç³óáÕ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ³Û¹ å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³­ñáõÙÁ, ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ß­íÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñ­åáõÃ­Û³Ý ³ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïá­ñ³­Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 2291 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³í³ñÓÇ í×³ñ­Ù³Ý ·Íáí¦, 2292 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï ³ÛÉ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí¦, 2293 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µáÕáù³ñÏáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦, 2294 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ Ñ»ïå³Ñ³Ýç ·³Ý·³ïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦, 2295 §îñí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ ÝÛáõÃ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ¦, 2296 §îñí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ Í³é³ÛáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ¦, 2297 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ­Ý»­ñÇ ¹ÇÙ³ó Ñ³Ûï³ñ³ñí³Í ß³Ñ³­µ³­ÅÇÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦, 2298 §²ÛÉ Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí ïñí³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ¦:

²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï Ûáõñ³­ù³ÝãÛáõñ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ, ¹»µÇïáñÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ:

***229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦ h³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ²ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ` ÁÝÏ»ñáõ­­ÃÛ³Ý­Ý áõÝ»ó³Í ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ³ñï³­óáÉáõÙ (³ÛÝ ¹»å­ùáõÙ, »ñµ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÁ Ñ³ïáõ­­óáõÙ ¿ ³ÛÉ ³é¨ïñ³­ÛÇÝ Ï³½Ù³­Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇÝ Çñ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ áõÝ»ó³Í å³ñïùÁ) | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  511 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í µÝ³Ï³ñ³Ý³ÛÇÝ ÏáÙáõÝ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ¹ÇÙ³ó ³ÝÓÝ³Ï³½ÙÇ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 3. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ Ûáõñ³ù³ÝãÛáõñ ³ßË³ïáÕÇ ³ßË³ï³­í³ñÓÇ ·Íáí ·»ñ³í×³ñÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙ | 527 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³­ï³­í³ñÓÇ ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ ³ÛÉ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 4. ´áÕáù³ñÏáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 5. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í ¹»µÇïá­ñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³­ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

***229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï |
| 1. ²ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ |  |
| ³) ³ßË³ï³í³ñÓÇó å³ÑáõÙÝ»ñÇ ÙÇçáóáí | 527 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³­í³ñ­ÓÇ ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ ³ÛÉ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| µ) ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ ÙáõÍáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßíÇÝ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 2. ´áÕáù³ñÏáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ | 522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 3. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í ¹»µÇïá­ñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñ­Å»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­­ñáõ­ÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇó Í³ËëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 4. ²ÝÑáõë³ÉÇ ¹»µÇïá­­ñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

# *ÊàôØ´ 23 §ÀÜÂ²òÆÎ üÆÜ²Üê²Î²Ü Üºð¸ðàôØÜºð¦*

23 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ¦ ËáõÙµÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É ³é³­çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç (ëÇÝÃ»ïÇÏ) Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñ¦, 232 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦, 233 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³­Ë³éÝ Ùáõï­ù»ñ¦, 234 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦, 235 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷á­Ë³éáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦, 236 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³­Å³Ù­Ï»ï ÷á­Ë³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦, 237 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ­×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦, 238 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ ¨ 239 §ÀÝ­Ã³­óÇÏ ýÇ­Ý³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ)¦:

ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ×³Ý³ãÙ³Ý, ã³÷Ù³Ý, Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÙ³Ý, ¹³ë³­Ï³ñ·Ù³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ÐÐÐÐê 1 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ñ³ß­í»ïíáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ý»ñÏ³Û³óáõÙ¦, ÐÐÐÐê 17 §ì³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛáõÝ¦, ÐÐÐÐê 32 §üÇÝ³Ýë³­Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ. µ³ó³­Ñ³Û­ïáõ­ÙÁ ¨ Ý»ñÏ³Û³óáõÙÁ¦ ¨ ÐÐÐÐê 39 §üÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ. ×³Ý³ãáõÙÁ ¨ ã³÷áõÙÁ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñï­Ý»­ñáõÙ:

#### Ð³ßÇí 231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦

231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³­ï»ëí³Í ¿ ³é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³éÏ³Ûáõ­ÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ó»éù µ»ñí³Í (ëï³óí³Í) ³é¨ï­ñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ, Çñ³­Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Á, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ûï³ñí³Í, Ù³ñí³Í ³é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ, ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ³é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇ­Ý³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ß­í³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇ­Ý³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ó»éùµ»ñáõÙ | 229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦  231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 2. ²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ó»éùµ»ñÙ³Ý Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ (ÙÇçÝáñ¹³­í×³ñÝ»ñ, µ³Ý­Ï³­ÛÇÝ Í³é³ÛáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ¹ÇÙ³ó í×³ñ ¨ ³ÛÉÝ) ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 3. ²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï³óáõÙ Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇó (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇó)ª áñå»ë Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ | 311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É¦  312 §âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| 4. ²ÛÉ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï ÷áË³Ý³ÏÙ³Ý Ï³ñ­·áí ³é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³Ñ­íáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï³óáõÙ | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  621 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  622 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 5. ²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³× | 626 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñ­ÍÇù­Ý»­ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³­í³­ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñ­Óáõ­ÙÇó »Ï³­ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 6. ²é¨ïñ³­Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ í»­ñ³Í­í»ÉÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³Ï­ïÇí­Ý»ñÇª Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃ­Û³Ùµ (Çñ³­Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³é³ç³ó³Í ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ã³÷áí) | 517 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| 7. ²é¨ïñ³­Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³­Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»­ñ³Í­í»ÉÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõ­Ã­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇª Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ (Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³é³­ç³ó³Í Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ã³÷áí) | 517 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| 8. ²ÛÉ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³¹³­ë³­­Ï³ñ·áõÙÁ áñå»ë ³é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³­ï³Ï­Ý»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³Ï­ïÇíÝ»ñª Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùáí | 141 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝ­Ã³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ Ï³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½­Ù³­Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³­åÇï³ÉáõÙ¦  142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  143 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  232 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  233 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦ |
| 9. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í Ùáõïù»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

***231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ì³×³éí³Í (ûï³ñí³Í) ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 722 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 2. ²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 3. ²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙ | 726 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇù­Ý»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»­½ñÏáõÙÇó (³ÝÑ³í³­ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝÇó) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 4. ²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ Çñ³·áñÍáõÙÁª ³ÛÉ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ (í³×³é»Éáõ) Ýå³ï³Ïáí | 233 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ­×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³ó­í»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  247 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÅ»ùÝ»ñ¦  621 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  622 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³­×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³­Ùáõï­Ý»ñ¦ |
| 5. ²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³¹³­ë³­­Ï³ñ·áõÙÁ ³ÛÉ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùáí | 141 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ Ï³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ¦  142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  143 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦ |
|  | 232 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  233 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦ |
| 6. ²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïáõï³Ï­í³Í ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙ | 239 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ)¦ |
| 7. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í Ùáõïù»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³ËëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

#### *Ð³ßÇí 232 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦*

232 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³­ï»ë­­í³Í ¿ í³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñ­ÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ó»éù µ»ñí³Í (ëï³ó­í³Í) í³×³ùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ, Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³­ã³­÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Á, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ûï³ñí³Í í³×³ùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³Ï­ïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ, Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»­ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ í³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

232 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³­ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 2321 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³­óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦, 2322 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ù³ë¦:

ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³­éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ë­ï³ï­í³Í áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

#### *232 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ*

#### *¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ó»éù µ»ñáõÙ | 229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦  231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 2. ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ó»éùµ»ñÙ³Ý Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ (ÙÇçÝáñ¹³­í×³ñÝ»ñ, µ³Ý­Ï³­ÛÇÝ Í³é³ÛáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ¹ÇÙ³ó í×³ñ ¨ ³ÛÉÝ) ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 3. ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇ­Ý³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï³óáõÙ Ù³ë­Ý³­ÏÇóÝ»ñÇó (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇó)ª áñå»ë Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ | 311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É¦  312 §âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| 4. ²ÛÉ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï ÷áË³Ý³ÏÙ³Ý Ï³ñ­·áí í³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³­óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï³óáõÙ | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  621 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  622 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 5. ²ÛÉ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³¹³­ë³­­Ï³ñ·áõÙÁ áñå»ë í³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñª Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùáí | 143 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³­ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  233 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦ |
| 6. ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ù³ëÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙ | 142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 7. ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³× |  |
| ³) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇÝ | 322 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³­Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³­÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦ |
| µ) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ | 626 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇù­Ý»­­ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³Ý­Ñ³­­í³­­ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó »Ï³­ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 8. ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñ­Å»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷íáÕ å³ñïù³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»­ÃÕÃ»ñÇ ·Íáí ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»·ñáõÙ | 627 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó »Ï³Ùáõï­Ý»ñ¦ |
| 9. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³­Ñ³Ûï­í³Í Ùáõïù»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»­ù³­ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³­óáÉáõÙ | 625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃ­­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

***232 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ì³×³éí³Í (ûï³ñí³Í) í³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³Ï­ïÇí­Ý»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 722 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 2. ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇ­Ý³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³¹³­ë³­­Ï³ñ­·áõÙÁ ³ÛÉ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Ñ³ß­í»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùáí | 143 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³­ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  233 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦ |
| 3. ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙ |  |
| ³) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇÝ | 322 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³­Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³­÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦ |
| µ) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ Í³Ëë»ñÇÝ | 726 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇù­Ý»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»­½ñÏáõÙÇó (³ÝÑ³í³­ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝÇó) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 4. ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñ­Å»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷íáÕ å³ñïù³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»­ÃÕÃ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ñ³ßí»·ñí³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 5. ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 239 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ)¦ |
| 6. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûï­í³Í Ùáõïù»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñ­µ»­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³ËëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

#### *Ð³ßÇí 233 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦*

233 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ¿ ÙÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ (ïáÏáëÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÇ ·Íáí µáÉáñ ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ùáõïù»ñÇ ³Ýí³Ý³Ï³Ý (ã½»Õãí³Í) ³ñÅ»ùÁ) ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ó»éù µ»ñí³Í (ëï³óí³Í) ÙÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ûï³ñí³Í, Ù³ñí³Í ÙÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ÙÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***233 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ó»éùµ»ñáõÙ | 229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦  231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 2. ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ëï³óáõÙ Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇó (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇó)ª áñ­å»ë Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇ­ï³ÉáõÙ | 311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É¦  312 §âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| 3. ²ÛÉ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï ÷áË³Ý³ÏÙ³Ý Ï³ñ­·áí ÙÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ëï³óáõÙ | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  621 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³­ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  622 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 4. ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ­×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãí³ëï³­­Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 237 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³Ùáñ­ïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ­×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 5. ²ÛÉ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³¹³­ë³­­Ï³ñ·áõÙÁ áñå»ë ÙÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñª Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùáí | 142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  232 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 6. ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ­×³­Å³Ù­Ï»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹áõñë ·ñí³Í ³ÝÑáõë³ÉÇ å³ñïù»ñÇ Ñ³Ï³¹³ñ­ÓáõÙ | 626 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇù­Ý»­ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³Ý­Ñ³­í³­ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó »Ï³­ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 7. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í Ùáõïù»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

***233 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 2. ì³×³éí³Í (ûï³ñí³Í) ÙÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 722 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 3. ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³¹³­ë³­­Ï³ñ·áõÙÁ ³ÛÉ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³­ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùáí | 231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  232 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 4. ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙïÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 237 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 5. ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 239 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ)¦ |
| 6. ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³ÝÑáõë³ÉÇ å³ñïù»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 726 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇù­»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»­½ñÏáõÙÇó (³ÝÑ³í³­ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝÇó) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 7. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í Ùáõïù»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³ËëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

#### *Ð³ßÇí 234 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦*

234 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ¿ ÙÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ (ïáÏáëÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÑÇÙ­Ý³Ï³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÇ ·Íáí µáÉáñ ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ùáõïù»ñÇ ³Ýí³Ý³Ï³Ý (ã½»Õãí³Í) ³ñÅ»ùÁ) Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ÙÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª Ù³ñí³Í, ûï³ñí³Í ÙÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ÙÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³­Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

#### *234 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³­ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³­Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙ | 143 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³­ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦ |
| 2. ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³­ñ³Å³Ù­Ï»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³­Ù³­Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ·Íáí ¹áõñë·ñí³Í ³ÝÑáõë³ÉÇ å³ñïù»ñÇ Ñ³Ï³¹³ñ­ÓáõÙ | 626 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñ­ÍÇù­Ý»­ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³Ý­Ñ³­í³­ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñ­ÓáõÙÇó »Ï³­ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í Ùáõïù»­ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

#### *234 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³­ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ Ù³ñáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 2. ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³­ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ûï³ñáõÙª Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùáí | 722 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 3. ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³­ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ·Íáí ãí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙïÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 237 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 4. ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³­ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ·Íáí Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ÝÑ³í³­ù³·ñ»­ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 239 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ)¦ |
| 5. ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³­ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó ëï³óí»­ÉÇù Ñ³­Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ·Íáí ³ÝÑáõë³ÉÇ å³ñïù»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 726 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇù­Ý»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»­½ñÏáõÙÇó (³ÝÑ³í³­ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝÇó) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 6. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í Ùáõïù»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»­ñÇó Í³ËëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

#### *Ð³ßÇí 235 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí*

#### *ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦*

235 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõï­ù»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ¿ ïñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ (ïáÏáëÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÇ ·Íáí µáÉáñ ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ùáõïù»ñÇ ³Ýí³­Ý³Ï³Ý (ã½»Õãí³Í) ³ñÅ»ùÁ) ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ïñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª Ù³ñí³Í, ûï³ñí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»­ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ïñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³ó­í»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ÷áË³éáõÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ï­í³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***235 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ïñ³Ù³¹ñáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 2. îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³­éáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãí³ëï³­Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³­Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 237 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 3. îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³Ù­Ï»ï ÷áË³éáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹áõñë·ñí³Í ³ÝÑáõë³ÉÇ å³ñïù»ñÇ Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙ | 626 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñ­ÍÇù­Ý»­ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³­í³­ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñ­ÓáõÙÇó »Ï³­ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 4. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í Ùáõïù»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»­ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

***235 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³­éáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 2. îñ³­Ù³¹ñí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³­éáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ å³Ñ³ÝçÇ Çñ³íáõÝùÇ ½ÇçáõÙ | 722 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 3. îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³­éáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙïÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 237 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 4. îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³­éáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ÝÑ³í³­ù³·ñ»­ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý ¹áõñë- ·ñáõÙ | 239 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ)¦ |
| 5. îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³­éáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³ÝÑáõë³ÉÇ å³ñïù»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 726 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇù­Ý»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»­½ñÏáõÙÇó (³ÝÑ³í³­ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝÇó) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 6. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í Ùáõïù»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»­ñÇó Í³ËëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

#### *Ð³ßÇí 236 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦*

236 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõï­ù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ¿ ïñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³­éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ (ïáÏáëÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÇ ·Íáí µáÉáñ ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ùáõïù»ñÇ ³Ýí³Ý³Ï³Ý (ã½»Õãí³Í) ³ñÅ»ùÁ) Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ïñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª Ù³ñí³Í, ûï³ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³ó­í»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³­Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ïñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³­Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ÷áË³éáõÝ»ñÇ ¨ Ï³½Ù³­Ï»ñåáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***236 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõï­ù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ï»Õ³­÷á­ËáõÙ | 144 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦ |
| 2. îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³­éáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó ëï³ó­í»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³­Ë³éÝ Ùáõï­ù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ·Íáí ¹áõñë ·ñí³Í ³ÝÑáõë³ÉÇ å³ñïù»ñÇ Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙ | 626 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇù­Ý»­ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³Ý­Ñ³­­í³­ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó »Ï³­ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í Ùáõïù»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»­ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»­ñÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

***236 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³­éáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ Ù³ñáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 2. îñ³­Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³­éáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ å³Ñ³Ý­çÇ Çñ³íáõÝùÇ ½ÇçáõÙ | 722 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 3. îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³­éáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇó ëï³ó­í»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³­Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ·Íáí ãí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙïÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 237 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 4. îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³­éáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇó ëï³ó­í»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³­Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ·Íáí Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ÝÑ³í³­ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 239 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ)¦ |
| 5. îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³­éáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇó ëï³ó­í»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³­Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ·Íáí ³ÝÑáõë³ÉÇ å³ñïù»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 726 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇù­Ý»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»­½ñÏáõÙÇó (³ÝÑ³í³­ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝÇó) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 6. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í Ùáõïù»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñ­Å»­ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»­ñÇó Í³ËëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

#### *Ð³ßÇí 237 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦*

#### 237 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³­Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙïÇ (³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ ¨ ¹ñ³Ýó ½»Õãí³Í ³ñÅ»ùÇ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÁ) í»­ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: ÀÝ¹ áñáõÙ, ãí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙïÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ áñáß»ÉÇë ·áñÍ³ñùÇ Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÁ Ñ³ÝíáõÙ »Ý:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ï³ñ·³íáñáÕ: Ø³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñ­Å»­ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³­Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙáõïÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ·áñÍ³ñùÇ Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÁ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ãí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙïÇ Ñ³ßí»·ñáõÙÁ »Ï³Ùáõï­Ý»­ñÇÝ: Ð³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ãí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙïÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ: ²ÛÝ ¹³ëÇ ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýáõñ ·áõÙ³ñáõÙ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ ¿ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý Ýß³Ýáí:

237 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏ­ñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 2371 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ÙÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ­×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦, 2372 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ÙÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³Ù­Ï»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ·Íáí¦, 2373 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ïñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³­éáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»­ñÇ ·Íáí¦, 2374 §âí³ëï³­Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ïñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷á­Ë³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ·Íáí¦:

²ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙïÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ÷áË³­éáõÝ»ñÇ, í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***237 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 233 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ­×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  235 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦ |
| 2. ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»­ñÇó ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ­×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ·Íáí ãí³ëï³­Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙïÇ í»ñ³¹³ë³Ï³ñ·áõÙÁ áñ­å»ë Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³Ï­ïÇí­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí ãí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï | 145 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |

***237 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ¶áñÍ³ñùÇ Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 2. âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙïÇ Ñ³ßí»·ñáõÙ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ | 627 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. úï³ñí³Í, Ù³ñí³Í, í»ñ³¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãí³ëï³­Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙïÇ ÙÝ³­óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 233 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  234 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦  233 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  234 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³­ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦ |
|  | 235 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  236 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³­éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³­Ù³­Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦ |

#### *Ð³ßÇí 238 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦*

238 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³­ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ¿ áñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ý­ñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ó»éù µ»ñí³Í (ëï³óí³Í) áñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ, Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Á, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ûï³ñí³Í, Çñ³­·áñÍí³Í áñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ, Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõ­ÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»­ï³­ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ áñå»ë Ñ»­ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇ­Ý³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõ­Í³­Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***238 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»­ñÇ Ó»éùµ»ñáõÙ | 228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñÅáõÛÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 2. àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»­ñÇ Ó»éùµ»ñÙ³Ý Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³ËëáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ (ÙÇçÝáñ¹³­í×³ñÝ»ñ, µ³Ý­Ï³­ÛÇÝ Í³é³­ÛáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ ¹ÇÙ³ó í×³ñ ¨ ³ÛÉÝ) ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 3. ²ÛÉ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï ÷áË³Ý³ÏÙ³Ý Ï³ñ­·áí áñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³­ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»­ñÇ ëï³óáõÙ | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  621 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  622 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 4. àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇ í»­ñ³¹³ë³Ï³ñ·áõÙ áñå»ë ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ | 146 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 5. àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³­íá­ñáõÃ­­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³Íí»ÉÁ ÁÝ­Ã³­óÇÏ ýÇ­Ý³Ý­ë³­Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇª Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõ­ÃÛ³Ùµ (Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³­÷áõ­ÙÇó ³é³­ç³­ó³Í ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³­óáñ­¹Ç ã³÷áí) | 518 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| 6. àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇ í»­ñ³Íí»ÉÁ ÁÝ­Ã³­óÇÏ ýÇ­Ý³Ýë³­Ï³Ý å³ñ­ï³­íáñáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇª Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ (Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³­÷áõ­ÙÇó ³é³ç³ó³Í Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ­¹Ç ã³÷áí) | 518 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³-ï»ëí³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| 7. àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×ª |  |
| ³) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇÝ | 323 §Ð»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»­ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦ |
| µ) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ | 626 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇù­Ý»­ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³­í³­ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó »Ï³­ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 8. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³­Ñ³Ûï­í³Í Ùáõïù»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»­ù³­ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³­óáÉáõÙ | 625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

***238 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ì³×³éí³Í (ûï³ñí³Í) áñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñ­Ù³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý ³Ï­ïÇí­Ý»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  722 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 2. Ð»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 3. àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇª Çñ³­Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙª |  |
| ³) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇÝ | 323 §Ð»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñ­Å»­ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³­ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦ |
| µ) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ Í³Ëë»ñÇÝ | 726 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇù­Ý»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»­½ñÏáõÙÇó (³ÝÑ³í³­ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝÇó) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 4. àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇ Ïáõ­ï³Ï­í³Í ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 239 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ)¦ |
| 5. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûï­í³Í Ùáõïù»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñ­µ»­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³ËëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõ­ÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

***Ð³ßÇí 239 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ)¦***

239 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ)¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³í³­ù³·­ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) í»ñ³­µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ï³ñ·³íáñáÕ: Ø³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ »Ý ÁÝÃ³­óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»­ÉÇáõÃ­Û³Ý) ·áõÙ³ñ­Ý»ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ûï³ñí³Í, Ù³ñí³Í, í»ñ³¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇ­Ý³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹­ñáõÙ­Ý»­ñÇ ·Íáí Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) ·áõ­Ù³ñ­Ý»ñÇ ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ, ÇÝã­å»ë Ý³¨ Ý³ËÏÇÝáõÙ ×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·­ñ»­ÉÇáõ­Ã­Û³Ý) ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ï³­¹³ñ­Óáõ­ÙÁ: Ð³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñ­Ï³­Û³ó­ÝáõÙ ¿ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝáõÙ ³éÏ³ ÁÝ­Ã³­óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ïáõï³Ï­í³Í ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·­ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ: ²ÛÝ ¹³ëÇ ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýáõñ ·áõÙ³ñáõÙ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ ¿ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý Ýß³Ýáí:

239 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ)¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 2391 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃ­ÛáõÝ¦, 2392 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³­Å³Ù­Ï»ï Ù³ëÇ ³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ¦, 2393 §îñ³­Ù³¹ñí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ ³ÝÑ³í³­ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ¦, 2394 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñ­Ï³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ­×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ¦:

ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) í»ñÉáõ­Í³­Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***239 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ)¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

# *Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»­½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ) | 726 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇù­Ý»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»­½ñÏáõÙÇó (³ÝÑ³í³­ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝÇó) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 2. ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»­ñÇó ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ·Íáí ³ñÅ»­½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³­í³­ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙ | 147 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ)¦ |

***239 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ)¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

***¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. úï³ñí³Í, Ù³ñí³Í, í»ñ³¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ Ïáõ­ï³Ïí³Í ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»­ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  232 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  233 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  234 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³­ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦  235 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  236 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷á­Ë³­éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³­Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦  238 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙ | 626 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇù­Ý»­ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³Ý­Ñ³­­í³­ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó »Ï³­ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

# ÊàôØ´ 24 §¸ð²Ø²Î²Ü ØÆæàòÜºð¦

24 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ ËáõÙµÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É ³é³çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç (ëÇÝÃ»ïÇÏ) Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦, 242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦, 243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦, 244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦, 245 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ ×³Ý³å³ñÑÇÝ¦, 246 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÷³ëï³­ÃÕÃ»ñ¦, 247 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÅ»ùÝ»ñ¦, 248 §²í³Ý¹³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦:

²Ûë ËÙµÇ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñáõÙ Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ í³ñíáõÙ ¿ ¹ñ³Ù³ßñç³Ý³éáõÃÛáõÝÁ Ï³ñ·³íáñáÕ ûñ»Ýë¹ñáõÃÛ³ÝÁ Ñ³Ù³å³ï³ëË³Ý:

**Ð³ßÇí 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦**

241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ¹ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ»ñáõÙ ³½·³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅáõÛÃáí ¨ ³ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ¹ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ Ùáõïù »Õ³Í ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ¹ñ³Ù³ñÏÕÇó »Éù »Õ³Í ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÁ:

²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ¹ñ³Ù³ñÏÕáõÙ ³éÏ³ ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁ` 2411 §²½·³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ¹ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦, 2412 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ¹ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦, 2413 §ê³é»óí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ ¹ñ³Ù³ñÏÕáõÙ¦:

¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³ñÅáõÛÃÝ»ñÇ, ¹ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ»ñÇ ·ïÝí»Éáõ í³Ûñ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï |
| 1. ¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ùáõïù³·ñáõÙ ¹ñ³Ù³ñÏÕª |  |
| ³) µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇó | 242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦ |
| µ) ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÇó | 221 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦  222 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  223 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦ |
| ·) ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇó (·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³­Ï³­ÉáõÃÛáõÝ, ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý íÝ³ëÇ ÷áËÑ³­ïáõ­óáõÙ, ïáõÛÅ»ñ, ïáõ·³ÝùÝ»ñ ¨ ³ÛÉÝ)ª ³é³Ýó ¹»­µÇ­ïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïùÇ Ó¨³íáñÙ³Ý |  |
| - ³é³Ýó ³ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Ñ³ñÏ»ñ | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| - ³ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Ñ³ñÏ»ñ | 524 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ¦ |
| ¹) ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ëï³óáõÙÇó | 523 §êï³óí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ¦ |
| ») ïñí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ïí»ñ³¹³ñ­ÓáõÙÇó | 152 §Î³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ¦  229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦ |
| ½) Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇó (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇó)` áñå»ë Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ | 311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇ­ï³É¦  312 §âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| ¿) ï»Õ³µ³ßËí³Í µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñÇ í³×³éùÇ ·ÝÇ ¨ ³Ýí³Ý³­Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹ñ³Ï³Ý ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÇó (¿ÙÇëÇáÝ »Ï³Ùáõï) | 314 §¾ÙÇëÇáÝ »Ï³Ùáõï¦ |
| Á) áñå»ë ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ·áñÍÇù ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ ï»Õ³µ³ßËáõÙÇó | 352 §àñå»ë ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ¦ |
| Ã) Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÇó | 142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  143 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³­ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  144 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  146 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  232 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  233 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  234 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦  235 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  238 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  247 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÅ»ùÝ»ñ¦  627 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó »Ï³Ùáõï­Ý»ñ¦ |
| Å) ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó | 412 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  513 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦ |
| Å³) í³ñÏ»ñÇ ëï³óáõÙÇó | 411 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  511 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦ |
| Åµ) Ñ»ï·Ýí³Í µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñÇ (µ³ÅÝ»­Ù³­ë»­ñÇ, ÷³Û»ñÇ) í³×³éùÇó | 313 §Ð»ï·Ýí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦  314 §¾ÙÇëÇáÝ »Ï³Ùáõï¦ |
| Å·) ³ÝÑ³ïáõÛó ëï³óáõÙÇó | 421 §²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦  541 §ºÏ³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦ |
| Å¹) ¹áõñë·ñí³Í ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÇóª |  |
| - ³é³Ýó ³ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| - ³ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Ñ³ñÏ»ñ | 524 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ¦ |
| Å») ·áõÛù³·ñÙ³Ùµ Ñ³ÛïÝ³µ»ñí³Í ³í»ÉóáõÏÇó | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| Å½) ×³Ý³å³ñÑÇÝ ·ïÝíáÕ ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ëï³óáõÙÇó | 245 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ ×³Ý³å³ñÑÇÝ¦ |
| Å¿) ³ñï³ëáíáñ ¹»åù»ñÇ Ñ»ï¨³ÝùÝ»ñÇ í»­ñ³ó­­­Ù³Ý Ýå³ï³Ïáíª áñå»ë ÷áËÑ³­ïáõ­óáõÙ ëï³óí³Í | 631 §²ñï³ëáíáñ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

***241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. àõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ í×³ñáõÙÁ | 711 §àõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. ¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ùáõïù³·ñáõÙÁ µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ | 242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦ |
| 3. Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙª |  |
| ³) ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí | 522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| µ) ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ | 527 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³í³ñÓÇ ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ ³ÛÉ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| ·) µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ, ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ¨ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí | 411 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  412 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  413 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  511 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  512 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦  513 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  514 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦  515 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦  727 §ì³ñÏ»ñÇ ¨ ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| ¹) ³ÛÉ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí | 517 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦  518 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦  524 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ¦  525 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»ñ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³­·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦  532 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| ») ÁÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáíª å³ñï³íáñáõ­ÃÛ³Ý Ù³ñÙ³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÇ ¨ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹ñ³Ï³Ý ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ã³÷áí | 723 §ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙ­Ý»­ñÇ) ¨ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 4. ²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ó»éùµ»ñÙ³Ý Ýå³ï³Ïáí Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ïñ³Ù³¹ñáõÙ | 152 §Î³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ¦  229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦ |
| 1. êï³óí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï í»ñ³¹³ñÓáõÙ | 523 §êï³óí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ¦ |
| 6. ²ßË³ï³í³ñÓÇ ·Íáí Ï³ÝË³í×³ñ­Ý»ñÇ, ³éÑ³ßÇí ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ, ÷áË³éáõ­ÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ ïñ³Ù³¹ñáõÙ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ | 228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦  527 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³­í³ñÓÇ ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ ³ÛÉ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 7. Þ³Ñ³µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñÇ í×³­ñáõÙ Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇó­Ý»ñÇÝ (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇÝ) | 529 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇó­Ý»­ñÇÝ (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇÝ) ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ ³ÛÉ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 8. öáË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ïñ³Ù³¹ñáõÙ | 144 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  235 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦ |
| 9. Ò»éùµ»ñí³Í ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ, ëï³óí³Í Í³é³ÛáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ¹ñ³Ýó Ó»éùµ»ñÙ³Ý (ëï³óÙ³Ý) Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ í×³ñáõÙ |  |
| - ³é³Ýó ²²Ð-Ç | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  115 §ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñ¦  116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  117 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  119 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦  131 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  141 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝ­Ã³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ Ï³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝ-Ý»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹­ñ³­Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ¦  142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  143 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  145 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  146 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦  231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  232 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  233 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  237 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  238 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  246 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÷³ëï³ÃÕÃ»ñ¦  247 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÅ»ùÝ»ñ¦  414 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  415 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦  516 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  543 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦ |
| - ²²Ð | 226 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»Ç ·Íáí¦ |
| 10. ´³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñÇ (µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ë»ñÇ, ÷³Û»ñÇ) Ñ»ï·ÝáõÙ | 313 §Ð»ï·Ýí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| 11. ¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕÇó í×³ñáõÙ ³ÛÝ Í³é³Ûáõ­ÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ, áñáÝù í»ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý Í³Ë­ë»ñÇÝ ¨ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇÝ |  |
| - ³é³Ýó ²²Ð-Ç | 716 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦  717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦  721 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦  761 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý) Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  762 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  763 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  764 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  765 §²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| 12. ÀÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý Ñ³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ï³Ù ³ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ Ùáõïù³·ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ (ë³­Ï³ÛÝ ¹»é¨ë ãÙáõïù³·ñí³Í) µ³ÝÏ»ñÇ, ÷áë­­ï³ÛÇÝ µ³Å³ÝÙáõÝùÝ»ñÇ ¹ñ³Ù³ñ­Ï­Õ»ñ Ï³Ù ËÝ³Û­¹ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ»ñ Ùáõï­ù³·ñí³Í ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ | 245 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ ×³Ý³å³ñÑÇÝ¦ |
| 13. ¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ³ÝÑ³ïáõÛó ïñ³Ù³¹ñáõÙ | 728 §²ÝÑ³ïáõÛó ïñí³Í ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 14. àñå»ë ßÝáñÑ ëï³óí³Í ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï- í»ñ³¹³ñÓ | 421 §²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦  541 §ºÏ³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦ |
| 15. ¶áõÛù³·ñÙ³Ùµ Ñ³ÛïÝ³µ»ñ­í³Í å³Ï³ëáñ¹Ç ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 16. ²ñï³ëáíáñ (³ñï³Ï³ñ·) ¹»åù»ñÇ ¨ Çñ³­¹³ñÓáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï¨³Ýùáí Ï³ÝËÇÏ ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ÏáñëïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 731 §²ñï³ëáíáñ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 17. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇó Í³ËëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 18 ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³Ý³ÏÙ³Ý Ñ»ï Ï³å­í³Í Í³Ëë»ñ (÷áË³Ý³ÏÙ³Ý ÷áË³ñÅ»­ùÇ ¨ Ñ³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ÷áË³ñÅ»ùÇ ï³ñµ»­ñáõ­Ã­Ûáõ­ÝÇó) | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

### Ð³ßÇí 242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦

242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ µ³ÝÏáõÙª ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý Ñ³ß­í³ñ­Ï³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßíáõÙ ³½·³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅáõÛÃáí ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»­Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí Ùáõïù »Õ³Í ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª »Éù »Õ³Í ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßíáõÙ ³éÏ³ ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáó­Ý»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 2421 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦, 2422 §ê³é»óí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ Ñ³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßíáõÙ¦: Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï µ³ÝÏ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõ­ÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ùáõïù³·ñáõÙ   Ñ³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíª |  |
| ³) ¹ñ³Ù³ñÏÕÇó ¨ ³ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇó | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦ |
| µ) ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÇó | 221 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦  222 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  223 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦ |
| ·) ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇóª ³é³Ýó ¹»­µÇ­ïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïùÇ Ó¨³íáñÙ³Ý. |  |
| - ì³×³éùÇ ·Ý»ñáí (³é³Ýó ³ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ) | 622 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  623 §ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙ­Ý»­ñÇó) ¨ å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ­Ý»­ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| - ³ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Ñ³ñÏ»ñ | 524 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ¦ |
| ¹) ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇó (·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛáõÝ, ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý íÝ³ëÇ ÷áËÑ³ïáõóáõÙ, ïáõÛÅ»ñ, ïáõ·³ÝùÝ»ñ ¨ ³ÛÉÝ)ª ³é³Ýó ¹»­µÇ­ïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïùÇ Ó¨³íáñÙ³Ý. |  |
| - ³é³Ýó ³ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| - ³ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Ñ³ñÏ»ñ | 524 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ¦ |
| ») µÛáõç»Ç ÏáÕÙÇó ·»ñ³í×³ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÇó | 226 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»Ç ·Íáí¦ |
| ½) ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý Ù³ñÙÇÝ­Ý»ñÇ ÏáÕÙÇó ·»ñ³í×³ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÇó | 227 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³­·ñáõ­ÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦ |
| ¿) Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ëï³óáõÙÇó | 523 §êï³óí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ¦ |
| Á) ïñí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ïí»ñ³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó | 152 §Î³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ¦  229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦ |
| Ã) Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇó (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇó)ª áñ­å»ë Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³­ÉáõÙ | 311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É¦  312 §âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| Å) ï»Õ³µ³ßËí³Í µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñÇ í³×³éùÇ ·ÝÇ ¨ ³Ýí³Ý³­Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹ñ³Ï³Ý ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÇó (¿ÙÇëÇáÝ »Ï³Ùáõï) | 314 §¾ÙÇëÇáÝ »Ï³Ùáõï¦ |
| Å³) áñå»ë ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ·áñÍÇù ¹³­ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ ï»Õ³­µ³ßËáõÙÇó | 352 §àñå»ë ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ¦ |
| Åµ) Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÇó | 142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  143 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  144 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³­éáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  146 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  232 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  233 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  234 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦  235 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³­éáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  238 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  247 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÅ»ùÝ»ñ¦  627 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| Å·) ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó | 412 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  513 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦ |
| Å¹) í³ñÏ»ñÇ ëï³óáõÙÇó | 411 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  511 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦ |
| Å») Ñ»ï·Ýí³Í µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñÇ (µ³ÅÝ»Ù³­ë»ñÇ, ÷³Û»ñÇ) í³×³éùÇó | 313 §Ð»ï·Ýí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦  314 §¾ÙÇëÇáÝ »Ï³Ùáõï¦ |
| Å½) ³ÝÑ³ïáõÛó ëï³óáõÙÇó | 421 §²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦  541 §ºÏ³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦ |
| Å¿) ¹áõñë ·ñí³Í ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÇó |  |
| - ³é³Ýó ³ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| - ³ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Ñ³ñÏ»ñ | 524 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ¦ |
| ÅÁ) ×³Ý³å³ñÑÇÝ ·ïÝíáÕ ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ëï³óáõÙÇó | 245 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ ×³Ý³å³ñÑÇÝ¦ |
| ÅÃ) ³ñï³ëáíáñ ¹»åù»ñÇ Ñ»ï¨³ÝùÝ»ñÇ í»­ñ³ó­­­­Ù³Ý Ýå³ï³Ïáíª áñå»ë ÷áËÑ³­ïáõ­óáõÙ ëï³óí³Í | 631 §²ñï³ëáíáñ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

***242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ùáõïù³·ñáõÙÁ ¹ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ ¨ ³ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦ |
| 2. Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙª |  |
| ³) ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí | 522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| µ) µÛáõç»Ç ·Íáí | 524 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ¦ |
| ·) ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí | 525 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦ |
| ¹) µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ, ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ¨ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí | 411 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  412 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  413 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  511 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  512 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦  513 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  514 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦  515 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦ |
|  | 727 §ì³ñÏ»ñÇ ¨ ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| ») ³ÛÉ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí | 517 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦  518 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦  532 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| ½) ÁÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáíª å³ñï³íáñáõ­ÃÛ³Ý Ù³ñÙ³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÇ ¨ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹ñ³Ï³Ý ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ã³÷áí | 723 §ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙ­Ý»­ñÇ) ¨ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 3. ²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ó»éùµ»ñÙ³Ý Ýå³ï³Ïáí Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ïñ³Ù³¹ñáõÙ | 152 §Î³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ¦  229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦ |
| 4. êï³óí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ïí»ñ³¹³ñÓáõÙ | 523 §êï³óí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ¦ |
| 5. ²éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ | 228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 6. ²ßË³ï³í³ñÓ ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ ïñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ | 229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦  527 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³­í³ñÓÇ ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ ³ÛÉ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 7. Þ³Ñ³µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñÇ í×³­ñáõÙ Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇó­Ý»ñÇÝ (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇÝ) | 529 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇó­Ý»­ñÇÝ (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇÝ) ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ ³ÛÉ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 8. ´Ûáõç» í×³ñí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ | 226 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»Ç ·Íáí¦ |
| 9. öáË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ïñ³Ù³¹ñáõÙ | 144 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³­éáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  235 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦ |
| 10. Ò»éù µ»ñí³Í ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ, ëï³óí³Í Í³é³ÛáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ¹ñ³Ýó Ó»éùµ»ñÙ³Ý Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³Ë­ëáõÙÝ»ñÇ í×³ñáõÙª |  |
| -³é³Ýó ²²Ð-Ç | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  115 §ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñ¦  116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  117 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  119 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦  142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  143 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  145 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
|  | 146 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦  231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  232 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  233 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  237 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  238 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  246 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÷³ëï³ÃÕÃ»ñ¦  247 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÅ»ùÝ»ñ¦  414 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³ó­í³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³­Å³Ù­Ï»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»­ñÇ ·Íáí¦  415 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦  516 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ½³ó­í³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³Ù­Ï»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»­ñÇ ·Íáí¦  543 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦ |
| - ²²Ð | 226 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù µÛáõç»Ç ·Íáí¦ |
| 11. ´³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñÇ (µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ë»ñÇ, ÷³Û»ñÇ) Ñ»ï·ÝáõÙ | 313 §Ð»ï·Ýí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| 12. Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßíÇó í×³ñáõÙ ³ÛÝ Í³­é³­ÛáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ, áñáÝù í»ñ³­·ñí³Í »Ý Í³Ëë»ñÇÝ ¨ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇÝ |  |
| - ³é³Ýó ²²Ð-Ç | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦  721 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦  722 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦  761 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý) Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  762 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³­É³ó­íáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  763 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  764 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  765 §²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| - ²²Ð | 226 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»Ç ·Íáí¦ |
| 13. ¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ³ÝÑ³ïáõÛó ïñ³Ù³¹ñáõÙ | 728 §²ÝÑ³ïáõÛó ïñí³Í ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 14. ÞÝáñÑÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³¹³ñÓáõÙª |  |
| - ãÙ³ñí³Í (¹»é¨ë »Ï³Ùáõï ã×³Ý³ãí³Í) Ù³ëÁ | 421 §²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦  541 §ºÏ³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦ |
| - ãÙ³ñí³Í (¹»é¨ë »Ï³­Ùáõï ã×³Ý³ãí³Í) ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ·»ñ³½³ÝóáÕ ·áõÙ³ñáí | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦  729 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 15. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³Ý³ÏÙ³Ý Ñ»ï Ï³å­í³Í Í³Ëë»ñ (÷áË³Ý³ÏÙ³Ý ÷áË³ñÅ»­ùÇ ¨ Ñ³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ÷áË³ñÅ»ùÇ ï³ñµ»­ñáõ­Ã­Ûáõ­ÝÇó) | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

### Ð³ßÇí 243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦

243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ Ð³Û³ëï³ÝÇ Ð³Ýñ³å»­ïáõÃ­Û³Ý ¨ ³ñï»ñÏñÇ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñáõÙ ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ·áñÍ³ñùÝ»ñÇ Ï³ï³ñÙ³Ý ¨ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉ­Ù³Ý Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 21 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³Ý³ÏÙ³Ý ÷áË³ñÅ»ùÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï¨³ÝùÝ»ñÁ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ³ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí Ùáõïù »Õ³Í ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª »Éù »Õ³Í ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»­ï³­ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ³ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßíáõÙ ³éÏ³ ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇí­Ý»­ñÁª 2432 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí »ñÏñÇ Ý»ñëáõÙ¦, 2432 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí ³ñï»ñÏñáõÙ¦, 2433 §ê³é»óí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ ³ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßíáõÙ¦:

²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï µ³ÝÏ»ñÇ, ³ñï³ñ­ÅáõÛÃÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ùáõïù³·ñáõÙ ³ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíª |  |
| ³) ¹ñ³Ù³ñÏÕÇó ¨ ³ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇó | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦ |
| µ) ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÇó | 221 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦  222 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  223 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦ |
| ·) ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇóª ³é³Ýó ¹»­µÇ­ïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïùÇ Ó¨³íáñÙ³Ý. |  |
| - í³×³éùÇ ·Ý»ñáí (³é³Ýó ³ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ) | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  621 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  622 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  623 §ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙ­Ý»­ñÇó) ¨ å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ­Ý»­ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| - ³ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Ñ³ñÏ»ñ | 524 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ¦ |
| ¹) ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇó (·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³­Ï³­ÉáõÃÛáõÝ, ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý íÝ³ëÇ ÷áËÑ³­ïáõóáõÙ, ïáõÛÅ»ñ, ïáõ·³ÝùÝ»ñ ¨ ³ÛÉÝ)ª ³é³Ýó ¹»­µÇ­ïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïùÇ Ó¨³íáñÙ³Ý. |  |
| - ³é³Ýó ³ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| - ³ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Ñ³ñÏ»ñ | 524 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ¦ |
| ») Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ëï³óáõÙÇó | 523 §êï³óí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ¦ |
| ½) ïñí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ïí»ñ³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó | 152 §Î³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ¦  229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦ |
| ¿) Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇó (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇó)ª áñ­å»ë Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³­ÉáõÙ | 311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É¦  312 §âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| Á) ï»Õ³µ³ßËí³Í µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñÇ í³×³éùÇ ·ÝÇ ¨ ³Ýí³Ý³­Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹ñ³Ï³Ý ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÇó (¿ÙÇëÇáÝ »Ï³Ùáõï) | 314 §¾ÙÇëÇáÝ »Ï³Ùáõï¦ |
| Ã) áñå»ë ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ·áñÍÇù ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ ï»Õ³µ³ßËáõÙÇó | 352 §àñå»ë ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ¦ |
| Å) Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÇó | 238 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  247 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÅ»ùÝ»ñ¦  627 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| Å³) ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó | 412 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  513 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦ |
| Åµ) í³ñÏ»ñÇ ëï³óáõÙÇó | 411 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  511 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦ |
| Å·) Ñ»ï·Ýí³Í µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñÇ (µ³ÅÝ»Ù³­ë»ñÇ, ÷³Û»ñÇ) í³×³éùÇó | 313 §Ð»ï·Ýí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦  314 §¾ÙÇëÇáÝ »Ï³Ùáõï¦ |
| Å¹) ³ÝÑ³ïáõÛó ëï³óáõÙÇó | 421 §²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦  541 §ºÏ³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦ |
| Å») ¹áõñë·ñí³Í ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÇó |  |
| - ³é³Ýó ³ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| - ³ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Ñ³ñÏ»ñ | 524 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ¦ |
| Å½) ×³Ý³å³ñÑÇÝ ·ïÝíáÕ ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ëï³óáõÙÇó | 245 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ ×³Ý³å³ñÑÇÝ¦ |
| Å¿) ³ñï³ëáíáñ ¹»åù»ñÇ Ñ»ï¨³ÝùÝ»ñÇ í»­ñ³ó­­­­Ù³Ý Ýå³ï³Ïáíª áñå»ë ÷áËÑ³­ïáõ­óáõÙ ëï³óí³Í | 631 §²ñï³ëáíáñ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. ²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ Çñ³·áñÍáõÙÁª ³ñï³ñÅáõÛÃ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ýå³ï³Ïáí | 231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. öáË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõ­ÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

***243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ùáõïù³·ñáõÙÁ ¹ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ ¨ ³ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦ |
| 2. Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙª |  |
| ³) ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí | 522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| µ) µ³ÝÏÇ í³ñÏ»ñÇ, ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ¨ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí | 411 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  412 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  413 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  511 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  512 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦ |
|  | 513 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  515 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦  727 §ì³ñÏ»ñÇ ¨ ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| ·) ³ÛÉ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí | 517 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦  518 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦  532 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| ¹) ÁÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáíª å³ñï³íáñáõ­ÃÛ³Ý Ù³ñÙ³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÇ ¨ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹ñ³Ï³Ý ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ã³÷áí | 723 §ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙ­Ý»­ñÇ) ¨ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 3. ²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ó»éùµ»ñÙ³Ý Ýå³ï³Ïáí Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ïñ³Ù³¹ñáõÙ | 152 §Î³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ¦  229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦ |
| 4. ²éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ | 228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 5. êï³óí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ïí»ñ³¹³ñÓáõÙ | 523 §êï³óí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ¦ |
| 6. Þ³Ñ³µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñÇ í×³­ñáõÙ Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇó­Ý»ñÇÝ (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇÝ) | 529 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇó­Ý»­ñÇÝ (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇÝ) ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ ³ÛÉ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 7. öáË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ïñ³Ù³¹ñáõÙ | 144 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  235 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦ |
| 8. Ò»éùµ»ñí³Í ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ, ëï³óí³Í Í³é³ÛáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ¹ñ³Ýó Ó»éùµ»ñÙ³Ý Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ í×³ñáõÙª |  |
| - ³é³Ýó ²²Ð-Ç | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  115 §ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñ¦  116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  117 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  119 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦  131 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  141 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝ­Ã³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ Ï³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½­Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹­ñ³­Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ¦  142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
|  | 414 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  415 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦  516 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ½³ó­í³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  543 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦ |
| - ²²Ð | 226 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»Ç ·Íáí¦ |
| 9. ´³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñÇ (µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ë»ñÇ, ÷³Û»ñÇ) Ñ»ï·ÝáõÙ | 313 §Ð»ï·Ýí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| 10. ²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßíÇó í×³ñáõÙ ³ÛÝ Í³é³ÛáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ, áñáÝù í»ñ³­·ñí³Í »Ý Í³Ëë»ñÇÝ ¨ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇÝ |  |
| - ³é³Ýó ²²Ð-Ç | 716 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦  717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦  721 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦  722 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³­×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
|  | 764 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  765 §²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| - ²²Ð | 226 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»Ç ·Íáí¦ |
| 11. ¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ³ÝÑ³ïáõÛó ïñ³Ù³¹ñáõÙ | 728 §²ÝÑ³ïáõÛó ïñí³Í ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 12. ÞÝáñÑÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³¹³ñÓáõÙ | 421 §²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦  541 §ºÏ³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦ |
| 13. öáË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³ËëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 14. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³Ý³ÏÙ³Ý Ñ»ï Ï³å­í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ (÷áË³Ý³ÏÙ³Ý ÷á­Ë³ñÅ»­ùÇ ¨ Ñ³ß­í³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ÷áË³ñÅ»ùÇ ï³ñ­µ»­ñáõ­Ã­Ûáõ­ÝÇó) | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦**

244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ Ð³Û³ëï³ÝÇ Ð³Ýñ³å»ïáõ­ÃÛ³Ý ¨ ³ñï»ñÏñÇ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙª ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ³Ïñ»¹ÇïÇíÝ»ñáõÙ, ã»Ï³ÛÇÝ (í×³ñ³·Çñ) ·ñùáõÛÏÝ»ñáõÙ ¨ ³ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñáõÙ ³½·³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅáõÛÃáí ¨ ³ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ »Ý Ùáõïù »Õ³Í ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª »Éù »Õ³Í ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ³ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñáõÙ ³éÏ³ ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 2441 §²Ïñ»¹ÇïÇíÝ»ñ¦, 2442 §â»Ï³ÛÇÝ ·ñùáõÛÏÝ»ñ¦, 2443 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï µ³ÝÏ»ñÇ, ³ñÅáõÛÃÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ùáõïù³·ñáõÙ µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ ³ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ |  |
| ³) ¹ñ³Ù³ñÏÕÇó, Ñ³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ¨ ³ñï³ñÅáõ­Ã³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇó (³Ïñ»¹ÇïÇíÝ»ñ, ã»Ï³ÛÇÝ ·ñùáõÛÏÝ»ñ, ³å³éÇÏ (Ïñ»¹Ç­ï³ÛÇÝ) ¨ Ù³·ÝÇë³ÛÇÝ ù³ñï»ñ ¨ ³ÛÉÝ) | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| µ) ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÇó | 224 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ÛÉ »Ï³Ùáõï­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| ·) í³ñÏ»ñÇ ëï³óáõÙÇó | 411 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  511 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñ­Ý»ñ¦ |
| ¹) Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇó (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇó)ª áñ­å»ë Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³­ÉáõÙ | 311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É¦  312 §âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| ») ï»Õ³µ³ßËí³Í µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñÇ í³×³éùÇ ·ÝÇ ¨ ³Ýí³Ý³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹ñ³Ï³Ý ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñï³­óá­ÉáõÙ | 314 §¾ÙÇëÇáÝ »Ï³Ùáõï¦ |
| ½) Ñ»ï·Ýí³Í µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñÇ (µ³ÅÝ»Ù³­ë»ñÇ, ÷³Û»ñÇ) í³×³éùÇó | 313 §Ð»ï·Ýí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦  314 §¾ÙÇëÇáÝ »Ï³Ùáõï¦ |
| ¿) ³ÝÑ³ïáõÛó ëï³óáõÙÇó | 421 §²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦  541 §ºÏ³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. ²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷á­Ë³ñ­Å»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

***244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ùáõïù³·ñáõÙÁ ¹ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ, Ñ³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ¨ ³ñï³ñÅáõ­Ã³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 2. Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙª |  |
| ³) ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí | 522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| µ) µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí | 411 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  511 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  512 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦ |
| 3. Ò»éùµ»ñí³Í ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ, ëï³óí³Í Í³é³ÛáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ¹ñ³Ýó Ó»éùµ»ñÙ³Ý Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³Ë­ëáõÙÝ»ñÇ í×³ñáõÙª |  |
| * ³é³Ýó ²²Ð-Ç | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  115 §ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñ¦  116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  117 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³ó­í³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  119 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦  131 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  141 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝ­Ã³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ Ï³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½­Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹­ñ³­Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ¦  142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  143 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  145 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  146 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦  231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  232 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  233 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  237 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  238 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
|  | 247 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÅ»ùÝ»ñ¦  414 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³­íá­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  415 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦  516 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³ó­í³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  543 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦ |
| - ²²Ð | 226 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»Ç ·Íáí¦ |
| 4. àñå»ë ßÝáñÑ ëï³óí³Í ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ïí»ñ³¹³ñÓ | 421 §²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦  541 §ºÏ³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦ |
| 5. ²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇó Í³ËëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

### *Ð³ßÇí 245 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ ×³Ý³å³ñÑÇÝ¦*

245 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ ×³Ý³å³ñÑÇÝ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ×³Ý³å³ñÑÇÝ ·ïÝíáÕ ³½·³­ÛÇÝ ³ñÅáõÛÃáí ¨ ³ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ, ³ÛëÇÝùÝª ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý Ñ³ßí³ñ­Ï³ÛÇÝ Ï³Ù ³ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ Ùáõïù³·ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ (ë³Ï³ÛÝ ¹»é¨ë ãÙáõïù³­·ñí³Í) ËÝ³ÛáÕ³Ï³Ý µ³ÝÏ, ÷áëï³ÛÇÝ µ³Å³ÝÙáõÝùÝ»ñ Ùáõïù³·ñí³Í ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ý­ñ³ó­Ù³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ »Ý ×³Ý³å³ñÑÇÝ ·ïÝíáÕ ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª Ñ³Ù³å³ï³ëË³Ý Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ Ùáõïù »Õ³Í ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³­óáñ­¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ×³Ý³å³ñÑÇÝ ·ïÝíáÕ ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***245 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ ×³Ý³å³ñÑÇÝ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. Ö³Ý³å³ñÑÇÝ ·ïÝíáÕ ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáó­Ý»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦ |

***245 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ ×³Ý³å³ñÑÇÝ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí***

ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Ö³Ý³å³ñÑÇÝ ·ïÝíáÕ ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáó­Ý»ñÇ Ùáõïù³·ñáõÙÁ Ñ³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ¨ ³ñï³ñ­ÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇÝ | 242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |

Ð³ßÇí 246 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÷³ëï³ÃÕÃ»ñ¦

246 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÷³ëï³ÃÕÃ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ¹ñ³­Ù³ñÏÕáõÙ ·ïÝíáÕ ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÷³ëï³ÃÕÃ»ñÇ (÷áëï³ÛÇÝ Ý³Ù³Ï³ÝÇß»ñ, í×³ñí³Í ïñ³Ýëåáñï³ÛÇÝ ïáÙ­ë»ñ, Ñ³Ý·ëïÛ³Ý ïÝ»ñÇ ¨ ³éáÕç³­ñ³Ý­Ý»ñÇ áõÕ»·ñ»ñ ¨ ³ÛÉÝ) ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ »Ý Ùáõïù »Õ³Í ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÷³ëï³­ÃÕÃ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ¹ñ³Ýó »Éù³·ñáõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñ­Ï³­Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÷³ëï³ÃÕÃ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÷³ëï³ÃÕÃ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ÷³ëï³ÃÕÃ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***246 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÷³ëï³ÃÕÃ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÷³ëï³ÃÕÃ»ñÇ Ó»éùµ»ñáõÙ | 228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 2. ¶áõÛù³·ñÙ³Ùµ Ñ³ÛïÝ³µ»ñ­í³Í ¹ñ³Ù³­Ï³Ý ÷³ëï³ÃÕÃ»ñÇ ³í»ÉóáõÏÇ Ùáõïù³­·ñáõÙ | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

***246 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÷³ëï³ÃÕÃ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï |
| 1. ¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÷³ëï³ÃÕÃ»ñÇ û·ï³·áñ­ÍáõÙ | 716 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦  717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 2. ¶áõÛù³·ñÙ³Ùµ Ñ³ÛïÝ³µ»ñ­í³Í ¹ñ³­Ù³­Ï³Ý ÷³ëï³ÃÕÃ»ñÇ å³Ï³ëáñ¹Ç ³ñï³­óáÉáõÙ | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

Ð³ßÇí 247 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÅ»ùÝ»ñ¦

247 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÅ»ùÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÅ»ùÝ»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ý­ñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: üÇ­Ý³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª áñå»ë ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÅ»ùÝ»ñ ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·Ù³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 7 §Ð³ßí»ïíáõÃÛáõÝ ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñáëù»ñÇ Ù³ëÇÝ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñ­ïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáó­Ý»ñÇ Ñ³­Ù³ñÅ»ùÝ»ñÇ Ó»éù µ»ñáõÙÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ¹ñ³Ýó ûï³ñáõÙÁ, Ù³ñáõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÅ»ùÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÅ»ùÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÅ»ùÝ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ï­í³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***247 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÅ»ùÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÅ»ùÝ»ñÇ Ó»éùµ»ñáõÙ | 229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦  231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 2. ¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÅ»ùÝ»ñÇ Ó»éùµ»ñÙ³Ý Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ (ÙÇçÝáñ¹³­í×³ñÝ»ñ, µ³Ý­Ï³­ÛÇÝ Í³é³­Ûáõ­Ã­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ¹ÇÙ³ó í×³ñ ¨ ³ÛÉÝ) ³ñï³óá­ÉáõÙ | 228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 3. ¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÅ»ùÝ»ñÇ ëï³óáõÙ Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇó (ÑÇÙÝ³­¹Çñ­Ý»ñÇó)ª áñå»ë Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ | 311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É¦  312 §âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| 4. ²ÛÉ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï ÷áË³Ý³ÏÙ³Ý Ï³ñ­·áí ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÅ»ù­Ý»ñÇ ëï³óáõÙ | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  621 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  622 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³­×³éù­Ý»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 5. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³­Ñ³Ûï­í³Í Ùáõïù»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»­ù³­ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³­óáÉáõÙ | 625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

***247 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÅ»ùÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÅ»ùÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 2. ì³×³éí³Í ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÅ»ùÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 722 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 3. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûï­í³Í Ùáõïù»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñ­µ»­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³ËëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 248 §²í³Ý¹³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦**

248 §²í³Ý¹³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇóª µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ ïáÏáëÝ»ñÇ ï»ëùáí »Ï³Ùáõï ëï³Ý³Éáõ Ýå³ï³Ïáí µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ ³í³Ý¹³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñáõÙ ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ï»Õ³µ³ßËÙ³Ý í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáó­Ý»ñÇ ÷áË³ÝóáõÙÁ µ³ÝÏ»ñÇ ³í³Ý¹³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇÝ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ¹ñ³Ýó ûï³ñáõÙÁ, Ù³ñáõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ³í³Ý¹³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

248 §²í³Ý¹³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 2481 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ³í³Ý¹³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦, 2482 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ³í³Ý¹³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦:

248 §²í³Ý¹³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦ Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³ÕµÛáõñÝ»ñÇ, áñáÝó Ñ³ßíÇÝ µ³óí»É »Ý ³í³Ý¹³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ Áëï ³í³Ý¹³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Å³ÙÏ»ïÝ»ñÇ ¨ µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ëï³ïáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ: ¸ñ³ Ñ»ï Ù»Ïï»Õ, í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ï³½Ù³íáñáõÙÁ å»ïù ¿ ³å³ÑáíÇ Ð³Û³ëï³ÝÇ Ð³Ýñ³å»ïáõÃÛ³Ý ï³ñ³ÍùáõÙ ¨ ³ñï³ë³ÑÙ³ÝáõÙ ³í³Ý¹³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ïíÛ³ÉÝ»ñÇ ëï³óÙ³Ý ÑÝ³ñ³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÁ:

***248 §²í³Ý¹³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ²í³Ý¹³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñáõÙ ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ï»Õ³µ³ßËáõÙÁ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |

***248 §²í³Ý¹³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ²í³Ý¹³ÛÇÝ ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³¹³ñÓÁ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |

##### **ÊàôØ´ 25 §²ÚÈ ÀÜÂ²òÆÎ ²ÎîÆìÜºð¦**

25 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ ËáõÙµÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ 251 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ:

###### Ð³ßÇí 251 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í

###### Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦

251 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ Ñ³ß­í³ÝóÙ³Ý (÷áËÑ³ïáõóÙ³Ý) »ÝÃ³Ï³ ³ÛÝ ³ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇ ³éÏ³­ÛáõÃ­Û³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ, áñáÝó Ñ³ßí³ÝóÙ³Ý (÷áËÑ³ïáõóÙ³Ý) å³ÑÁ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í ¿:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ »Ý ³ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Ñ³ñ­Ï»­ñÇ ·Íáí ³é³­ç³ó³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ¹ñ³Ýó ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ñ­Ï»ñÇ ·Íáí ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇí­Ý»­ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³é³ç³óÙ³Ý, ¹áõñë ·ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***251 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ h³ßÇíÁ***

***¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. Ò»éùµ»ñí³Í (ëï³óí³Í) ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ, Í³­é³ÛáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ, ³ßË³ï³ÝùÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñáõÙ ³éÏ³ ¨ Ñ³ßí³Ýó­íáÕ (÷áËÑ³ïáõóíáÕ) ²²Ð-Ç ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ, »ñµ Ó»éùµ»ñ­Ù³Ý (ëï³óÙ³Ý) ¨ Ñ³ßí³ÝóÙ³Ý (÷áËÑ³­ïáõóÙ³Ý) å³Ñ»ñÁ ã»Ý Ñ³ÙÁÝÏÝáõÙ | 152 §Î³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  532 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. Ò»éùµ»ñí³Í (ëï³óí³Í) ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ, Í³­é³ÛáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ, ³ßË³ï³ÝùÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ñ³ß­í³Ýó­íáÕ (÷áËÑ³ïáõóíáÕ) ³ÏóÇ½³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ñÏÇ ·áõ­Ù³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ, »ñµ Ó»éùµ»ñ­­Ù³Ý (ëï³óÙ³Ý) ¨ Ñ³ßí³ÝóÙ³Ý (÷áË­Ñ³­ïáõó­Ù³Ý) å³Ñ»ñÁ ã»Ý Ñ³ÙÁÝÏÝáõÙ | 229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |

***251 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ h³ßÇíÁ***

***Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ²²Ð-Ç ·Íáí ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 226 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»Ç ·Íáí¦ |

**¸²ê 3 §êºö²Î²Ü Î²äÆî²È¦**

²Ûë ¹³ëÇ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁ, µ³ó³éáõÃÛ³Ùµ Ï³ñ·³íáñáÕ ¨ ³ÏïÇí³å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ, å³­ëÇí³ÛÇÝ »Ý ¨ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í »Ý ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³­ïíáõ­Ã­Û³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: 3 §ê»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³É¦ ¹³ëÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É ËÙµ»­ñÁ` 31 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³É ¨ ¿ÙÇëÇáÝ »Ï³Ùáõï¦, 32 §ì»ñ³·Ý³­Ñ³­ïáõÙÇó ¨ í»ñ³ã³­÷áõ­­ÙÇó ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦, 33 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦, 34 §âµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃ (ãÍ³ÍÏí³Í íÝ³ë)¦ ¨ 35 §ê»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ³ÛÉ Ñá¹í³ÍÝ»ñ¦:

### ÊàôØ´ 31 §Î²ÜàÜ²¸ð²Î²Ü Î²äÆî²È ºì ¾ØÆêÆàÜ ºÎ²Øàôî¦

31 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³É ¨ ¿ÙÇëÇáÝ »Ï³Ùáõï¦ ËáõÙµÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É ³é³­çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç (ëÇÝÃ»ïÇÏ) Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁ` 311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É¦, 312 §âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦, 313 §Ð»ï·Ýí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ ¨ 314 §¾ÙÇëÇáÝ »Ï³Ùáõï¦:

### Ð³ßÇí 311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É¦

311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃ­Û³Ý Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ï­íáõ­Ã­Û³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ý­ñ³ó­Ù³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ Ó¨³íáñÙ³Ý Ï³ñ·Á Ï³ñ·³­íáñíáõÙ ¿ Ð³Û³ëï³ÝÇ Ð³Ý­ñ³å»ïáõÃÛ³Ý ûñ»Ýë¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÑÇÙÝ³¹Çñ ÷³ëï³­ÃÕÃ»ñáí:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ »Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý Ï³­Ýá­Ý³­¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÁ ¨ ¹ñ³ Ñ»ï³·³ ³í»É³óáõÙÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª Ýí³½»óáõÙ­Ý»ñÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ Ï³Ýá­Ý³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ Ù»ÍáõÃÛáõÝÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨­Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 3111 §Ð³ë³ñ³Ï µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñ¦, 3112 §²ñïáÝÛ³É µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñ¦, 3113 §´³ÅÝ»Ù³ë»ñ¦:

Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ (ÑÇÙ­Ý³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇ) ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃ­Û³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ Ó¨³íáñáõÙª |  |
| ³) ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñáí | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  247 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÅ»ùÝ»ñ¦ |
| µ) ³ÛÉ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñáí | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  115 §ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñ¦  116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  119 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦  131 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  141 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ Ï³å³Ïóí³Í ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹­ñ³­Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ¦  142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  143 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³­ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦  231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  232 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  233 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦ |
| 2. Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ Ñ»ï³·³ ³í»É³óáõÙª |  |
| ³) »ñµ ³í»É³óÙ³Ý (ï»Õ³µ³ßËÙ³Ý) ¨ Ý»ñ¹ñÙ³Ý (í×³ñÙ³Ý) å³Ñ»ñÁ ã»Ý Ñ³ÙÁÝÏÝáõÙ | 312 §âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| µ) »ñµ ³í»É³óÙ³Ý (ï»Õ³µ³ßËÙ³Ý) ¨ Ý»ñ¹ñÙ³Ý (í×³ñÙ³Ý) å³Ñ»ñÁ Ñ³ÙÁÝÏÝáõÙ »Ýª |  |
| - ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñáí | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  247 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÅ»ùÝ»ñ¦ |
| - ³ÛÉ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñáí Ï³Ù å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»­ñÇ Ù³ñÙ³Ùµ | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  115 §ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñ¦  116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  122 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦  131 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  141 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ Ï³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹­ñ³­Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ¦  142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
|  | 143 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  148 §´³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ¦  211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  232 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  233 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  412 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  513 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  514 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  529 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇó­Ý»­ñÇÝ (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇÝ) ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ ³ÛÉ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 3. Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ³í»É³óáõÙ ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ³ÛÉ ï³ññ»ñÇ Ñ³ßíÇÝ | 342 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃ (ãÍ³ÍÏí³Í íÝ³ë)¦  351 §ä³Ñáõëï³ÛÇÝ Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| 4. àñå»ë ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ Çñ³·áñÍáõÙ | 352 §àñå»ë ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ¦ |

***311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí***

##### ***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ Ýí³½»óáõÙª |  |
| ³) Ñ»ï·Ýí³Í ¨ ßñç³Ý³éáõÃÛáõÝÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñÇ (µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ë»ñÇ, ÷³Û»ñÇ) Ñ³ßíÇÝ | 313 §Ð»ï·Ýí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| µ) ÃáÕ³ñÏí³Í, µ³Ûó ãï»Õ³µ³ßËí³Í µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñÇ Ñ³ßíÇÝ | 312 §âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| ·) Ý³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ íÝ³ëÇ Í³ÍÏÙ³Ý Ýå³ï³Ïáí | 342 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃ (ãÍ³ÍÏí³Í íÝ³ë)¦ |

### Ð³ßÇí 312 §âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦

312 §âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ãí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³ó­Ù³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ï³ñ·³íáñáÕ: Ø³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ù³ë­Ý³­ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ (ÑÇÙ­Ý³­¹ÇñÝ»ñÇ) å³ñïùÁ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý Ï³åÇï³­ÉáõÙ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ µ³ÅÝ»ïÇñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ÃáÕ³ñÏ³Í, µ³Ûó ãï»­Õ³­µ³ßËí³Í µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙ­ë»ñÇ ³Ýí³Ý³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ³Û¹ å³ñïùÇ Ù³ñáõÙÁ, ãÙ³ñí³Í å³ñïù»ñÇ Ï³Ù ÃáÕ³ñÏí³Í, µ³Ûó ãï»Õ³µ³ßËí³Í µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñÇ Ñ³ßíÇÝ Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ Ýí³½»óáõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ß­íÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³­Û³ó­ÝáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ Ù³ë­Ý³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇ) å³ñïùÁ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý Ï³åÇï³­ÉáõÙ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¨ ï»Õ³µ³ßËí³Í, µ³Ûó ãí×³ñ­í³Í µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙ­ë»­ñÇ ³Ýí³Ý³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÁ: ²ÛÝ ¹³ëÇ ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýáõñ ·áõÙ³ñáõÙ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ ¿ µ³­ó³ë³Ï³Ý Ýß³Ýáí:

312 §âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏ­ñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇí­Ý»ñÁª 3121 §ÂáÕ³ñÏí³Í ¨ ãï»Õ³µ³ßËí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦, 3122 §î»Õ³­µ³ßËí³Í ¨ ãí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇ­ï³É¦:

âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï Ù³ë­Ý³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇ) ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ:

***312 §âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ´³ÅÝ»ïÇñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ÏáÕÙÇó ÃáÕ³ñ­Ïí³Í, µ³Ûó ãï»Õ³µ³ßËí³Í µ³Å­Ý»­ïáÙë»ñÇ ³Ýí³Ý³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ, ÇÝã­å»ë Ý³¨ ï»Õ³µ³ßËí³Í (µ³Ûó ³ÙµáÕáçáíÇÝ Ï³Ù Ù³ë³Ùµ ãí×³ñí³Í) µ³ÅÝ»­ïáÙë»ñÇ ³Ý­í³­Ý³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¨ ¹ñ³Ýó ¹ÇÙ³ó í×³ñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÇ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| 2. Ð»ï·Ýí³Í µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñÇ í³×³éù, »ñµ í³×³éùÇ ¨ í×³ñÙ³Ý å³Ñ»ñÁ ã»Ý Ñ³ÙÁÝÏ­ÝáõÙ | 313 §Ð»ï·Ýí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| 3. î»Õ³µ³ßËí³Í, µ³Ûó ãí×³ñí³Í µ³ÅÝ»­ïáÙ­ë»ñÇ í³×³éùÇ ·ÝÇ ¨ ³Ýí³Ý³Ï³Ý ³ñ­Å»ùÇ ¹ñ³Ï³Ý ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 314 §¾ÙÇëÇáÝ »Ï³Ùáõï¦ |
| 4. Ð»ï·Ýí³Í µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñÇ í³×³éùÇ ·ÝÇ ¨ Ñ»ï·ÝÙ³Ý ·ÝÇ ¹ñ³Ï³Ý ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 314 §¾ÙÇëÇáÝ »Ï³Ùáõï¦ |

***312 §âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Î³åÇï³ÉáõÙ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí Ù³ëÝ³­ÏÇó­Ý»­ñÇ (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇ) å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ |  |
| ³) ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñáí | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  247 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÅ»ùÝ»ñ¦ |
| µ) ³ÛÉ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñáí | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  115 §ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñ¦  116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  119 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦  131 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  141 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ Ï³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹­ñ³­Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ¦  142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  143 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦  231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  232 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  233 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  412 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  513 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  514 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 2. Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ Ýí³½»óáõÙ ÃáÕ³ñÏí³Í, µ³Ûó ãï»Õ³µ³ßËí³Í µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñÇ Ñ³ßíÇÝ | 311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É |

### Ð³ßÇí 313 §Ð»ï ·Ýí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦

313 §Ð»ï·Ýí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇó (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇó) Ñ»ï·Ýí³Í µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñÇ (µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ë»ñÇ, ÷³Û»ñÇ) ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ï­íáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ï³ñ·³íáñáÕ: Ø³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ù³ëÝ³­ÏÇóÝ»ñÇó (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇó) Ñ»ï·Ýí³Í µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñÇ (µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ë»ñÇ, ÷³Û»ñÇ) ³ñÅ»ùÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»­¹ÇïáõÙª ¹ñ³Ýó Ù³ñáõÙÁ ¨ í»ñ³í³×³éùÁ: Ð³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï·Ýí³Í µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñÇ (µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ë»ñÇ, ÷³Û»ñÇ) ³ñÅ»ùÁ Ñ³ßí»­ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ: ²ÛÝ ¹³ëÇ ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýáõñ ·áõÙ³ñáõÙ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ ¿ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý Ýß³Ýáí:

313 §Ð»ï·Ýí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 3131 §Ð»ï- ·Ýí³Í Ñ³ë³ñ³Ï µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñ¦, 3132 §Ð»ï·Ýí³Í ³ñïáÝÛ³É µ³Å­Ý»­ïáÙë»ñ¦, 3133 §Ð»ï ·Ýí³Í µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ë»ñ¦:

Ð»ï·Ýí³Í Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***313 §Ð»ï·Ýí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï |
| Ð»ï·Ýí³Í µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñÇ (µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ë»ñÇ, ÷³Û»ñÇ) ³ñï³óáÉáõÙª ·ÝÙ³Ý ·Ýáí | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  532 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |

***313 §Ð»ï·Ýí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Þñç³Ý³éáõÃÛáõÝÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í ¨ Ù³ñí³Í µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñÇ (µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ë»ñÇ, ÷³Û»ñÇ) ³ñï³óáÉáõÙª |  |
| - ÙÇÝã¨ ³Ýí³Ý³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÁ | 311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| - ³Ýí³Ý³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÁ ·»ñ³½³ÝóáÕ Ù³ëÁ | 314 §¾ÙÇëÇáÝ »Ï³Ùáõï¦ |
| 2. Ð»ï·Ýí³Í µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñÇ í³×³éù, »ñµ í³×³éùÇ ¨ í×³ñÙ³Ý å³Ñ»ñÁ Ñ³ÙÁÝÏÝáõÙ »Ýª |  |
| ³) »ñµ í³×³éùÇ ·ÇÝÁ µ³ñÓñ ¿ Ñ»ï·ÝÙ³Ý ·ÝÇóª Ñ»ï·ÝÙ³Ý ·Ýáí | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦ |
| µ) »ñµ í³×³éùÇ ·ÇÝÁ ó³Íñ ¿ Ñ»ï·ÝÙ³Ý ·ÝÇóª |  |
| - í³×³éùÇ ·Ýáí | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦ |
| - í³×³éùÇ ·ÝÇ ¨ Ñ»ï·ÝÙ³Ý ·ÝÇ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ã³÷áí | 314 §¾ÙÇëÇáÝ »Ï³Ùáõï¦ |
| 3. Ð»ï·Ýí³Í µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñÇ í³×³éù, »ñµ í³×³éùÇ ¨ í×³ñÙ³Ý å³Ñ»ñÁ ã»Ý Ñ³ÙÁÝÏÝáõÙ |  |
| ³) »ñµ í³×³éùÇ ·ÇÝÁ µ³ñÓñ ¿ Ñ»ï·ÝÙ³Ý ·ÝÇóª Ñ»ï·ÝÙ³Ý ·Ýáí | 312 §âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| µ) »ñµ í³×³éùÇ ·ÇÝÁ ó³Íñ ¿ Ñ»ï·ÝÙ³Ý ·ÝÇóª |  |
| - í³×³éùÇ ·Ýáí | 312 §âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| - í³×³éùÇ ·ÝÇ ¨ Ñ»ï·ÝÙ³Ý ·ÝÇ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ã³÷áí | 314 §¾ÙÇëÇáÝ »Ï³Ùáõï¦ |

### *Ð³ßÇí 314 §¾ÙÇëÇáÝ »Ï³Ùáõï¦*

314 §¾ÙÇëÇáÝ »Ï³Ùáõï¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ¿ÙÇëÇáÝ »Ï³ÙïÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ï»Õ³µ³ßËí³Í µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñÇ í³×³éùÇ ·ÝÇ ¨ ³Ýí³Ý³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹ñ³Ï³Ý ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»­ïáõÙª µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÁ: Ð³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿: ¸»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ³é³ç³ó­Ù³Ý ¹»åùáõÙ ³ÛÝ ¹³ëÇ ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýáõñ ·áõÙ³ñáõÙ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ ¿ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý Ýß³Ýáí:

¾ÙÇëÇáÝ »Ï³ÙïÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ë­ï³ïí³Í áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***314 §¾ÙÇëÇáÝ »Ï³Ùáõï¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. î»Õ³µ³ßËí³Í µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñÇ í³×³éùÇ ·ÝÇ ¨ ³Ýí³Ý³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹ñ³Ï³Ý ï³ñ­µ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñï³óáÉáõÙª |  |
| ³) »ñµ ï»Õ³µ³ßËÙ³Ý ¨ í×³ñÙ³Ý å³Ñ»ñÁ Ñ³ÙÁÝÏÝáõÙ »Ý | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦ |
| µ) »ñµ ï»Õ³µ³ßËÙ³Ý ¨ í×³ñÙ³Ý å³Ñ»ñÁ ã»Ý Ñ³ÙÁÝÏÝáõÙ | 312 §âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| 2. Ð»ï·Ýí³Í µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñÇ í³×³éùÇ ·ÝÇ ¨ Ñ»ï·ÝÙ³Ý ·ÝÇ ¹ñ³Ï³Ý ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñï³óáÉáõÙª |  |
| ³) »ñµ í³×³éùÇ ¨ í×³ñÙ³Ý å³Ñ»ñÁ Ñ³ÙÁÝÏÝáõÙ »Ý | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦ |
| µ) »ñµ í³×³éùÇ ¨ í×³ñÙ³Ý å³Ñ»ñÁ ã»Ý Ñ³ÙÁÝÏÝáõÙ | 312 §âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |

***314 §¾ÙÇëÇáÝ »Ï³Ùáõï¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

##### ***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ì³×³éí³Í µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñÇ í³×³éùÇ ·ÝÇ ¨ Ñ»ï·ÝÙ³Ý ·ÝÇ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ï³ñµ»ñáõ­ÃÛ³Ý ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 313 §Ð»ï·Ýí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| 2. Ð»ï·Ýí³Í ¨ ßñç³Ý³éáõÃÛáõÝÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í áõ Ù³ñí³Í µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñÇ (µ³ÅÝ»Ù³­ë»ñÇ, ÷³Û»ñÇ) ³Ýí³Ý³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÁ ·»ñ³½³Ý­óáÕ Ù³ëáí ¿ÙÇëÇáÝ »Ï³ÙïÇ Ýí³½»óáõÙ | 313 §Ð»ï·Ýí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |

### ÊàôØ´ 32 §ìºð²¶Ü²Ð²îàôØÆò ºì ìºð²â²öàôØÆò î²ð´ºðàôÂÚàôÜÜºð¦

32 §ì»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ¨ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ ËáõÙµÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É ³é³çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç (ëÇÝÃ»ïÇÏ) Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 321 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦, 322 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦ ¨ 323 §Ð»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦:

**Ð³ßÇí 321 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó**

**³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦**

321 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Ç í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³­Ù³ñ (»Ã» ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ ÁÝïñ»É ¿ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÁ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÁ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïí³Í ³ñÅ»­ùáí Ñ³ßí³é»Éáõ ù³Õ³ù³Ï³ÝáõÃÛáõÝ): ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Ç Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ù»ç ³ñï³óáÉÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 16 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ ¨ ÐÐÐÐê 38 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïÝ»ñáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáó­Ý»ñÇ, µÝ³Ï³Ý é»ëáõñëÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³­Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³­Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Á, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ³Û¹ ³×Ç Ýí³½áõÙÁ, í»ñ³·ñáõÙÁ ãµ³ßË­í³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÇÝ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ÑÇÙ­Ý³Ï³Ý ÙÇ­çáóÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Ç ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ù­ë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

321 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³­ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 3211 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦, 3212 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»­ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦:

ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Ç í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í áõÕÕáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***321 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ, µÝ³Ï³Ý é»ëáõñëÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Ç ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  115 §ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñ¦  116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  131 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. ²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½Ù³Ý ¹»åùáõÙ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í Ù³ßí³­Íáõ­ÃÛ³Ý (³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ÛÇ) ·áõÙ³ñÇ Ýí³½»óáõÙ | 112 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦  114 §Ä³Ù³Ý³Ï³íáñ³å»ë ß³Ñ³·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦  132 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦ |
| 3. ²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½Ù³Ý (Ý³ËÏÇÝáõÙ ×³Ý³ãí³Í í»ñ³­·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Ç Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓ­Ù³Ý) Ñ»ï¨³Ýùáí Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛ³Ý Ýí³½áõÙ | 422 §Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |

***321 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Ç Ýí³½Ù³Ý ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  115 §ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñ¦  116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  131 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. ²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Ç ¹»åùáõÙ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý (³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ÛÇ) ·áõÙ³ñÇ ³í»É³óáõÙ | 112 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦  114 §Ä³Ù³Ý³Ï³íáñ³å»ë ß³Ñ³·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦  132 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦ |
| 3. ²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³ÝÁ (³ÙáñïÇ½³­óÇ³ÛÇÝ) ½áõ·ÁÝÃ³ó, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ûï³ñ­íáÕ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕª í»ñ³·Ý³­Ñ³­ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Ç í»ñ³·ñáõÙÁ ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÇÝ | 342 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃ (ãÍ³ÍÏí³Í íÝ³ë) |
| 4. ²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Ç Ñ»ï¨³Ýùáí Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛ³Ý ³é³ç³óáõÙ | 422 §Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 322 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦**

322 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³­ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ í³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ï­­ã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ (µ³óÇ Ñ»çÇ Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí áñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñí³Í Ñá¹í³Í Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í í³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇóª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ñ»çÇ ¹»åùáõÙ)ª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñ­Å»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñÇ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ (»Ã» ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ ÁÝïñ»É ¿ í³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñÁ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñÁ ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ ×³Ý³ã»Éáõ ù³Õ³ù³Ï³ÝáõÃÛáõÝ): ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñ­Å»ùáí í»­ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñÇ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ù»ç ³ñ­ï³­óáÉÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 39 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ. ×³Ý³­ãáõÙÁ ¨ ã³÷áõÙÁ¦ ëï³Ý­¹³ñ­ïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ í³×³éùÇ Ñ³­Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³­ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñÁ, ãÇñ³óí³Í íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ í»­ñ³·­ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÇÝ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª í³­×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇ­ñ³óí³Í íÝ³ëÝ»ñÁ, ãÇñ³ó­í³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÇÝ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ý Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ í³­×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇ­ñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Áª ãÇ­ñ³óí³Í íÝ³ëÝ»ñÁ: ¸»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹»åùáõÙ ³ÛÝ ¹³ëÇ ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýáõñ ·áõÙ³ñáõÙ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ ¿ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý Ýß³Ýáí:

322 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³­÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 3221 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³­ã³­÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ¦, 3222 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦:

ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñÇ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***322 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  232 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÇÝ | 726 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇù­Ý»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»­½ñÏáõÙÇó (³ÝÑ³í³­ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝÇó) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 4. ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇóª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñ­Å»­ùáí ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½Ù³Ý Ñ»ï¨³Ýùáí Ñ»ï³­Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ³ÏïÇíÇ­ ³é³ç³óáõÙ | 151 §Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 5. ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½­Ù³Ý Ñ»ï¨³Ýùáí Ñ»­ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñ­Ï³ÛÇÝ å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­Û³Ý Ýí³½áõÙ (»ñµ í»ñ³ã³­÷áõÙÇó Ýí³½áõÙÁ Ñ³Ï³¹³ñ­ÓáõÙ ¿ Ý³ËÏÇÝ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Á) | 422 §Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |

***322 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  232 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÇÝ | 626 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»­½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃ­Û³Ý) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³­÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Ç Ñ»ï¨³Ýùáí Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃ­Û³Ý­ ³é³ç³óáõÙ | 422 §Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| 4. ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³­÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Ç Ñ»ï¨³Ýùáí Ñ»­ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ³Ï­ïÇíÇ Ýí³½áõÙ (»ñµ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³×Á Ñ³Ï³­¹³ñ­ÓáõÙ ¿ Ý³ËÏÇÝ í»ñ³ã³­÷áõ­ÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙÁ) | 151 §Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 323 §Ð»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó**

**ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦**

323 §Ð»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý Ñáëù»ñÇ Ñ»çÇ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï áñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñ­ÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª áñå»ë ³ñ¹ÛáõÝ³í»ï Ñ»ç áñáßí³Í Ù³ëÇ ·Íáí Çñ³­Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñÇ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ï­íáõ­ÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹­Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³­ï»ëí³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñÇ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³é­Ù³Ý Ù»ç ³ñï³óáÉÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 39 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ. ×³Ý³ãáõÙÁ ¨ ã³÷áõÙÁ¦ ëï³Ý­¹³ñ­ïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ áñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³­÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñÁ, ãÇñ³ó­í³Í íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³ë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù­Ý»ñÇÝ ¨ ¹ñ³Ýó Ý»ñ³éáõÙÁ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ï³Ù å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ëÏ½µÝ³­Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáõÙ, »Ã» Ñ»ç³íáñí³Í Ï³ÛáõÝ å³ñï³­íáñí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝÁ Ï³Ù Ï³ÝË³ï»ëí³Í ·áñÍ³ñùÁ Ñ³Ý·»óÝáõÙ ¿ ³ÏïÇíÇ Ï³Ù å³ñï³­íáñáõ­ÃÛ³Ý ×³Ý³ãÙ³ÝÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª áñå»ë Ñ»ç³­íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³­Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³­÷áõ­ÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í íÝ³ëÝ»ñÁ, ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·ñáõÙÁ ýÇ­Ý³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÇÝ ¨ ¹ñ³Ýó Ý»ñ³éáõÙÁ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ï³Ù å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáõÙ, »Ã» Ñ»ç³íáñí³Í Ï³ÛáõÝ å³ñï³íáñí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝÁ Ï³Ù Ï³ÝË³­ï»ëí³Í ·áñÍ³ñùÁ Ñ³Ý·»óÝáõÙ ¿ ³ÏïÇíÇ Ï³Ù å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛ³Ý ×³Ý³ãÙ³ÝÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ áñå»ë Ñ»ç³­íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³­Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³­÷áõ­ÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Áª ãÇ­ñ³óí³Í íÝ³ëÝ»ñÁ: ¸»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹»åùáõÙ ³ÛÝ ¹³ëÇ ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýáõñ ·áõÙ³ñáõÙ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ ¿ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý Ýß³Ýáí:

323 §Ð»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³­ÑáõÛÃ­Ý»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 3231 §Ð»­ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñ­ÍÇù­Ý»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ¦, 3232 §Ð»­ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù­Ý»­ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦

Ð»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³­÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñÇ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ï­í³Í áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***323 §Ð»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Ð»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 146 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  238 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  415 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦  518 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. Ð»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÇÝ | 726 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇù­Ý»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»­½ñÏáõÙÇó (³ÝÑ³í³­ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝÇó) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 3. Ð»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»­ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ Ý»ñ³éáõÙÁ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáõÙ | ÂÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÁ ¨ å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÁ Ñ³ßí³éáÕ Ñ³Ù³å³ï³ëË³Ý Ñ³­ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï |
| 4. Ð»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½Ù³Ý Ñ»ï¨³Ý­ùáí Ñ»ï³­Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ³ÏïÇíÇ­ ³é³­ç³óáõÙ | 151 §Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 5. Ð»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½­Ù³Ý Ñ»ï¨³Ý­ùáí Ñ»­ï³­Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñ­Ï³ÛÇÝ å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­Û³Ý Ýí³­½áõÙ (»ñµ í»ñ³ã³­÷áõÙÇó Ýí³½áõÙÁ Ñ³Ï³¹³ñ­ÓáõÙ ¿ Ý³ËÏÇÝ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Á) | 422 §Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |

***323 §Ð»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. Ð»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 146 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  238 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  415 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦  518 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. Ð»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÇÝ | 626 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇù­Ý»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»­½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³­í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃ­Û³Ý) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. Ð»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñÇ Ý»ñ³éáõÙÁ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáõÙ | ÂÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÁ ¨ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÁ Ñ³ßí³éáÕ Ñ³Ù³å³ï³ëË³Ý Ñ³­ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï |
| 4. ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³­÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Ç Ñ»ï¨³Ýùáí Ñ»ï³­Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃ­Û³Ý­ ³é³ç³óáõÙ | 422 §Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| 5. ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³­÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Ç Ñ»ï¨³Ýùáí Ñ»­ï³­Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ³Ï­ïÇíÇ Ýí³½áõÙ (»ñµ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³×Á Ñ³Ï³­¹³ñ­ÓáõÙ ¿ Ý³ËÏÇÝ í»ñ³ã³­÷áõ­ÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙÁ) | 151 §Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |

### ÊàôØ´ 33 §üÆÜ²Üê²Î²Ü ²ð¸ÚàôÜø¦

33 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ ËáõÙµÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹­ÛáõÝù¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ:

### Ð³ßÇí 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦

331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñ­í³ ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛ³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ý­ñ³ó­Ù³Ý Ñ³­Ù³ñ: ÀÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛ³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÁ (ß³ÑáõÛÃ Ï³Ù íÝ³ë) Ý»ñ³­éáõÙ ¿ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý µáÉáñ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Çñ³Ï³Ý³óáõÙÇó ëï³óí³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇó, í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Çñ³Ï³Ý³óáõÙÇó, ·áñÍ³é­Ý³­Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛáõÝÇó, áã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛáõÝÇó, ³ñ­ï³­ëáíáñ ¹»åù»ñÇó, Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñáõÙ Ñ³ÛïÝ³µ»ñí³Í Ý³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÝ áõ Í³Ëë»ñÁ, ß³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Í³ËëÁ:

Ð³ßíÇ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ »Ý Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛ³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛ³Ý »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÁ, ÇÝã­å»ë Ý³¨ ½áõï íÝ³ëÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª Í³Ëë»ñÁ ¨ ½áõï ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³­ßÇíÁ ï³ñ»í»ñçÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹ ãÇ áõÝ»ÝáõÙ: Ð³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñí³ ½áõï ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÁ ï»Õ³­÷áËíáõÙ ¿ 343 §Ð³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñí³ ½áõï ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ:

331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 3311 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛáõÝÇó ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦, 3312 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³­Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛáõÝÇó ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦, 3313 §²ñï³ëáíáñ ¹»åù»ñÇó ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹­ÛáõÝù¦:

***331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. àõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí  ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 611 §²å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦ |
| 2. ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáÕÝ»ñÇó ëï³óí³Í ÏáÙÇëÇáÝ í³ñÓ³ïñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ï³ÝïÛ»ÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 612 §êï³óí³Í ÏáÙÇëÇáÝ í³ñÓ³ïñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ ï³ÝïÛ»ÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 613 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñ ¨ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ åáñïý»ÉÝ»ñ¦ |
| 4. ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ é»ïñáó»ëÇ³ÛÇ ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí íÝ³ëÇ µ³ÅÝÇ Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 614 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ é»ïñáó»ëÇ³ÛÇ ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí íÝ³ëÇ µ³ÅÝÇ Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| 5. ²å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ýª ÷áùñ³óÙ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÁ | 811 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõëïÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦  812 §ÎÛ³ÝùÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí å³ÑáõëïÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦  813 §ä³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ (íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ) å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦  814 §²ÛÉ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |
| 6. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  621 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  622 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³­×³éù­Ý»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  623 §ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»­ñÇó) ¨ å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  624 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  626 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇù­Ý»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»­½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³­í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃ­Û³Ý) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  627 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó »Ï³Ùáõï­Ý»ñ¦  628 §²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  629 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  631 §²ñï³ëáíáñ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  641 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 7. Þ³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí ÷áËÑ³ïáõóÙ³Ý ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ (»ñµ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñí³ ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñáí ³é³ç³ó»É ¿ Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí ÷áËÑ³ïáõóáõÙ) | 751 §Þ³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë (÷áËÑ³­ïáõóáõÙ)¦ |
| 8. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ ½áõï íÝ³­ëÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙ | 343 §Ð³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñí³ ½áõï ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦ |

***331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï |
| 1. ²å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ¨ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ í×³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙ | 711 §àõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñ¦  712 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí íÝ³ëÇ µ³ÅÝÇ Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙ | 713 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ é»ïñáó»ëÇ³ÛÇ ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»åáÝ³óí³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ñ³ßí³ñÏí³Í ïáÏáëÝ»ñÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙ | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 4. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝáõÙ Ï³ÝË³ñ·»ÉÇã ÙÇçáó³éáõÙÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõëïÇÝ Ï³ï³ñí³Í Ñ³ïÏ³óáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙ | 554 § Î³ÝË³ñ·»ÉÇã ÙÇçáó³éáõÙÝ»ñÇ å³Ñáõëï¦ |
| 5. ²å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ýª Ù»Í³óÙ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÁ | 811 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõëïÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦  812 §ÎÛ³ÝùÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí å³ÑáõëïÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦  813 §ä³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ (íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ) å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦  814 §²ÛÉ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |
| 6. Ð³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñí³ í»ñçÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ Ïáõ­ï³Ï­í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ Ñ³í³ù³·ñáõÙ Áëï ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛ³Ý ³ÛÉ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ | 716 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦  717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦  721 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦  722 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦  723 §ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ) ¨ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÝ»­ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñ¦  724 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³­Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó Í³Ë­ë»ñ¦  725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦  726 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇù­Ý»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»­½ñÏáõÙÇó (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃ­ÛáõÝÇó) Í³Ëë»ñ  727 §ì³ñÏ»ñÇ ¨ ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ¦  728 §²ÝÑ³ïáõÛó ïñí³Í ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ¦  729 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦  731 §²ñï³ëáíáñ Í³Ëë»ñ¦  741 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñ¦  751 §Þ³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë (÷áËÑ³ïáõóáõÙ)¦ |
| 7. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ ½áõï ß³ÑáõÛ­ÃÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙ | 343 §Ð³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñí³ ½áõï ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦ |

### ÊàôØ´ 34 §â´²ÞÊì²Ì Þ²ÐàôÚÂ (âÌ²ÌÎì²Ì ìÜ²ê)¦

34 §âµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃ (ãÍ³ÍÏí³Í íÝ³ë)¦ ËáõÙµÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É ³é³çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç (ëÇÝÃ»ïÇÏ) Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 341 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÇ ×ß·ñïáõÙ¦, 342 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃ (ãÍ³ÍÏí³Í íÝ³ë)¦, 343 §Ð³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñí³ ½áõï ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦ ¨ 344 §ØÇç³ÝÏÛ³É ß³Ñ³µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñ¦:

### Ð³ßÇí 341 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÇ ×ß·ñïáõÙ¦

341 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÇ ×ß·ñïáõÙ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ Ý³Ëáñ¹ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³­ßñç³ÝáõÙ Ñ³ÛïÝ³µ»ñí³Í ¿³Ï³Ý ëË³ÉÝ»ñÇ áõÕÕáõÙÝ»ñÇ ¨ Ñ³ßí³­å³­Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý ù³Õ³­ù³­Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ÷á÷áËáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùáõÙ ³é³ç³­ó³Í ×ß·ñïáõÙÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»­Ï³ï­íáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ (»Ã» ÁÝÏ»ñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ ÁÝïñ»É ¿ ³ÛÝåÇëÇ ù³Õ³ù³Ï³ÝáõÃÛáõÝ, Áëï áñÇ ¿³Ï³Ý ëË³ÉÝ»ñÇ áõÕÕáõÙÝ»ñÇ ¨ Ñ³ß­í³­å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý ù³Õ³ù³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ÷á÷áËáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÁ ×ß·ñïáõÙ »Ý ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á): Ü³­Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹­ÛáõÝù­Ý»ñÇ ×ß·ñïÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 8 §Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ ½áõï ß³ÑáõÛÃ Ï³Ù íÝ³ë, ¿³Ï³Ý ëË³ÉÝ»ñ ¨ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ Ñ³ß­í³å³­Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý ù³Õ³ù³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»ç¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ¿³Ï³Ý ëË³ÉÝ»ñÇ áõÕÕáõÙÝ»ñÇ ¨ Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý ù³Õ³ù³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ÷á÷áËáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùáõÙ ³é³ç³­ó³Í ×ß·ñïÙ³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÁ, áñÁ å»ïù ¿ ³í»É³óíÇ ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÝ³óáñ¹ÇÝ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ¿³Ï³Ý ëË³ÉÝ»ñÇ áõÕÕÙ³Ý ¨ Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý ù³Õ³ù³Ï³­Ýáõ­ÃÛ³Ý ÷á÷á­Ëáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùáõÙ ³é³ç³ó³Í ×ß·ñïÙ³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÁ, áñÁ å»ïù ¿ Ýí³­½»óíÇ ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÝ³óáñ¹Çó: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¨ Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ßñç³­Ý³­éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ï³ñ­µ»­ñáõÃÛáõÝÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ ¹áõñë ¿ ·ñíáõÙª ×ßï»Éáí ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á: ¾³Ï³Ý ëË³ÉÝ»ñÇ áõÕÕáõÙÝ»ñÇ ¨ Ñ³ß­í³­å³­Ñ³­Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý ù³Õ³ù³­Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ÷á÷áËáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï¨³Ýùáí ³é³ç³óáÕ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»­ñÁ å»ïù ¿ ³ñï³óáÉí»Ý Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ Ñ³ßí»ïíáõÃÛáõÝáõÙª ×ßï»Éáí ãµ³ßË­í³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ ¨ Ñ³Ù³å³­ï³ë­Ë³Ý Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ý»ñÁ: Ð³Ù»Ù³ï»ÉÇ ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛáõÝÁ å»ïù ¿ Ý»ñÏ³Û³óíÇ, ù³ÝÇ ¹»é ¹³ Çñ³·áñÍ»ÉÇ ¿:

341 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÇ ×ß·ñïáõÙ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 3411 §¾³Ï³Ý ëË³ÉÝ»ñÇ áõÕÕÙ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùáõÙ ³é³ç³ó³Í ×ß·ñïáõÙ¦, 3412 §Ð³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý ù³Õ³ù³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ÷á÷á­ËáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùáõÙ ³é³ç³ó³Í ×ß·ñïáõÙ¦:

***341 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÇ ×ß·ñïáõÙ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

***Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Ü³Ëáñ¹ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³­µ»­ñáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ñ³ßí»­ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝáõÙ Ñ³ÛïÝ³µ»ñ­í³Í ¿³­Ï³Ý ëË³ÉÝ»ñÇ áõÕÕáõÙÝ»ñÇ ¨ Ñ³ßí³­å³Ñ³­Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý ù³Õ³ù³­Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ÷á­÷á­­Ëáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ñ¹ÛáõÝ­ùáõÙ ³é³ç³ó³Í ×ß·ñïÙ³Ý ³ñï³­óá­ÉáõÙ, áñáÝù å»ïù ¿ ³í»­É³óí»Ý ãµ³ßË­­­í³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ ëÏ½µÝ³­Ï³Ý ÙÝ³óáñ¹ÇÝ | 112 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦  132 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦  211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦ ¨ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÝ áõ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÁ Ñ³ßí³éáÕ Ñ³Ù³å³ï³ëË³Ý ³ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ |
| 2. Ü³­Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹­ÛáõÝù­Ý»­ñÇ ×ß·ñïÙ³Ý Ñ»ï¨³Ýùáí ³é³ç³­ó³Í ß³Ñáõ­Ã³­Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ, »ñµ ³Û¹ Ñ»ï¨³ÝùÁ ×ß·ñïáõÙ ¿ ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á | 151 §Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçÇ ¹ñáõ­ÃÛ³Ùµ ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¨ Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ßñç³­Ý³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ¹ñ³Ï³Ý ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃÛ³Ý ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ (ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛ­ÃÇ ëÏ½µÝ³­Ï³Ý ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç Ýí³½»­óáõÙ) | 342 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃ (ãÍ³ÍÏí³Í íÝ³ë)¦ |

***341 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÇ ×ß·ñïáõÙ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

***¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. Ü³Ëáñ¹ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³­µ»ñáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ñ³ßí»­ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝáõÙ Ñ³ÛïÝ³µ»ñ­í³Í ¿³Ï³Ý ëË³ÉÝ»ñÇ áõÕÕáõÙÝ»ñÇ ¨ Ñ³ßí³­å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý ù³Õ³ù³­Ï³Ýáõ­ÃÛ³Ý ÷á÷áËáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùáõÙ ³é³ç³ó³Í ×ß·ñïÙ³Ý ³ñï³­óá­ÉáõÙ, áñáÝù å»ïù ¿ Ýí³­½»óí»Ý ãµ³ßË­­­í³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÝ³óáñ¹Çó | 112 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦  132 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦  211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦ ¨ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÝ áõ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÁ Ñ³ßí³éáÕ Ñ³Ù³å³ï³ëË³Ý ³ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ |
| 2. Ü³­Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹­ÛáõÝù­­Ý»­ñÇ ×ß·ñïÙ³Ý Ñ»ï¨³Ýùáí ³é³ç³­ó³Í ß³Ñáõ­Ã³­Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñ­Ï³ÛÇÝ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³­óáÉáõÙ, »ñµ ³Û¹ Ñ»ï¨³ÝùÁ ×ß·ñïáõÙ ¿ ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á | 422 §Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçÇ ¹ñáõ­ÃÛ³Ùµ ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¨ Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ßñç³­Ý³­éáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ï³ñµ»­ñáõ­ÃÛ³Ý ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ (ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ ëÏ½µÝ³­Ï³Ý ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ³í»É³­óáõÙ) | 342 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃ (ãÍ³ÍÏí³Í íÝ³ë)¦ |

### Ð³ßÇí 342 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃ (ãÍ³ÍÏí³Í íÝ³ë)¦

342 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃ (ãÍ³ÍÏí³Í íÝ³ë)¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ Ý³­Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ (ãÍ³ÍÏí³Í íÝ³ëÇ) í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ý­ñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ý³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñí³ ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÁ, ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Çª ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÇÝ í»ñ³·­ñáõÙÁ, Ý³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ Í³ÍÏáõÙÁ å³Ñáõëï³ÛÇÝ Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ Ñ³ßíÇÝ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ û·ï³·áñÍáõÙÁ, Ý³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñí³ ãÍ³ÍÏí³Í íÝ³ëÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ý Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ Ý³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Áª ãÍ³ÍÏí³Í íÝ³ëÁ: ¸»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹»åùáõÙ ³ÛÝ ¹³ëÇ ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýáõñ ·áõÙ³ñáõÙ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ ¿ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý Ýß³Ýáí:

***342 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃ (ãÍ³ÍÏí³Í íÝ³ë)¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

***Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Ü³Ëáñ¹áÕ ï³ñí³ ½áõï ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙ | 343 §Ð³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñí³ ½áõï ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦ |
| 2. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ, µÝ³Ï³Ý é»ëáõñëÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³­ïáõ­ÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Çª ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÇÝ í»ñ³·ñáõÙÁ | 321 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦ |
| 3. Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ Í³ÍÏáõÙÁ å³Ñáõëï³ÛÇÝ Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ Ñ³ßíÇÝ | 351 §ä³Ñáõëï³ÛÇÝ Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| 4. Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ Ýí³½»óáõÙª Ý³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ Í³ÍÏÙ³Ý Ýå³ï³Ïáí | 311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| 5. Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ³í»É³óáõÙ (¿³Ï³Ý ëË³ÉÝ»ñÇ áõÕÕÙ³Ý ¨ Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý ù³Õ³ù³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ÷á÷áËáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùáõÙ) | 341 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÇ ×ß·ñïáõÙ¦ |

***342 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃ (ãÍ³ÍÏí³Í íÝ³ë)¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

***¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. Ü³Ëáñ¹áÕ ï³ñí³ ½áõï íÝ³ëÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙ | 343 §Ð³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñí³ ½áõï ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦ |
| 2. Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ Ñ³ßíÇÝª |  |
| ³) å³Ñáõëï³ÛÇÝ Ï³åÇï³ÉÇÝ Ñ³ïÏ³óáõÙÝ»ñ | 351 §ä³Ñáõëï³ÛÇÝ Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| µ) ß³Ñ³µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ûï³ñ³ñáõÙ | 529 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇó­Ý»­ñÇÝ (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇÝ) ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ ³ÛÉ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| ·) Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ³í»É³óáõÙ | 311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| 3. Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç Ýí³½»óáõÙ (¿³Ï³Ý ëË³ÉÝ»ñÇ áõÕÕÙ³Ý ¨ Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý ù³Õ³ù³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ÷á÷á­ËáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùáõÙ) | 341 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÇ ×ß·ñïáõÙ¦ |

### Ð³ßÇí 343 §Ð³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñí³ ½áõï ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦

343 §Ð³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñí³ ½áõï ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñí³ ½áõï ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ (íÝ³ëÇ) í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñí³ ½áõï ß³ÑáõÛÃÁ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ½áõï íÝ³ëÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñí³ ½áõï íÝ³ëÁ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ½áõï ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ý Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñí³ ½áõï ß³ÑáõÛÃÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Áª ½áõï íÝ³ëÁ: ¸»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹»åùáõÙ ³ÛÝ ¹³ëÇ ÁÝ¹­Ñ³­Ýáõñ ·áõÙ³ñáõÙ Ý»ñ³é­íáõÙ ¿ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý Ýß³Ýáí:

***343 §Ð³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñí³ ½áõï ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Ð³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñí³ ½áõï ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |
| 2. Ü³Ëáñ¹áÕ ï³ñí³ ½áõï íÝ³ëÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙ | 342 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃ (ãÍ³ÍÏí³Í íÝ³ë)¦ |

***343 §Ð³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñí³ ½áõï ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. Ð³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñí³ ½áõï íÝ³ëÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |
| 2. Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñí³ ½áõï ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙ | 342 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃ (ãÍ³ÍÏí³Í íÝ³ë)¦ |

### *Ð³ßÇí 344 §ØÇç³ÝÏÛ³É ß³Ñ³µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñ¦*

344 §ØÇç³ÝÏÛ³É ß³Ñ³µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñí³ ÁÝÃ³ó­ùáõÙ Ñ³Û­ï³ñ³ñí³Í ÙÇç³ÝÏÛ³É ß³Ñ³µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³­ïíáõ­ÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ý­ñ³ó­Ù³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ï³ñ·³íáñáÕ: Ø³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³Û­ï³­ñ³ñí³Í ÙÇç³ÝÏÛ³É ß³Ñ³µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñí³ ³ñ¹­ÛáõÝù­Ý»­ñáí Ñ³Û­ï³ñ³ñí³Í ß³Ñ³µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÁ ÙÇç³ÝÏÛ³É ß³Ñ³­µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßíÇÝ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³­óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»­ï³­ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ Ñ³Ûï³ñ³ñí³Í ÙÇç³ÝÏÛ³É ß³Ñ³µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ: ²ÛÝ ¹³ëÇ ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýáõñ ·áõÙ³ñáõÙ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ ¿ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý Ýß³Ýáí:

Ð³Ûï³ñ³ñí³Í ÙÇç³ÝÏÛ³É ß³Ñ³µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇ) ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ:

***344 §ØÇç³ÝÏÛ³É ß³Ñ³µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ØÇç³ÝÏÛ³É ß³Ñ³µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ûï³ñ³ñáõÙ | 529 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇó­Ý»­ñÇÝ (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇÝ) ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ ³ÛÉ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |

***344 §ØÇç³ÝÏÛ³É ß³Ñ³µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Ð³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñí³ ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñáí ß³Ñ³µ³­ÅÇÝÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Û­ï³­ñ³ñáõÙÇó Ñ»ïá Ñ³Ûï³­ñ³ñ­í³Í ÙÇç³ÝÏÛ³É ß³Ñ³­µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 529 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇó­Ý»­ñÇÝ (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇÝ) ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ ³ÛÉ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |

### ÊàôØ´ 35 §êºö²Î²Ü Î²äÆî²ÈÆ ²ÚÈ Ðà¸ì²ÌÜºð¦

35 §êº÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ³ÛÉ Ñá¹í³ÍÝ»ñ¦ ËáõÙµÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É ³é³çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç (ëÇÝÃ»ïÇÏ) Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 351 §ä³Ñáõëï³ÛÇÝ Ï³åÇï³É¦ ¨ 352 §àñå»ë ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ¦:

### Ð³ßÇí 351 §ä³Ñáõëï³ÛÇÝ Ï³åÇï³É¦

351 §ä³Ñáõëï³ÛÇÝ Ï³åÇï³É¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ûñ»Ýë¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ ë³ÑÙ³Ý­í³Í å³­Ñáõëï³ÛÇÝ Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ Ó¨³íáñÙ³Ý ¨ û·ï³·áñÍÙ³Ý í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³ó­Ù³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ å³Ñáõëï³ÛÇÝ Ï³åÇ­ï³­ÉÇÝ Ñ³ïÏ³óáõÙÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª û·ï³·áñÍáõÙÁ: Ð³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ å³Ñáõëï³ÛÇÝ Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ãû·ï³·áñÍí³Í ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõ­ÃÛ³Ùµ:

ä³Ñáõëï³ÛÇÝ Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***351 §ä³Ñáõëï³ÛÇÝ Ï³åÇï³É¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ä³Ñáõëï³ÛÇÝ Ï³åÇï³ÉÇÝ Ï³ï³ñíáÕ Ñ³ïÏ³óáõÙÝ»ñ | 342 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃ (ãÍ³ÍÏí³Í íÝ³ë)¦ |

***351 §ä³Ñáõëï³ÛÇÝ Ï³åÇï³É¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ä³Ñáõëï³ÛÇÝ Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ û·ï³·áñÍáõÙª |  |
| - íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ Í³ÍÏÙ³Ý Ýå³ï³Ïáí | 342 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃ (ãÍ³ÍÏí³Í íÝ³ë)¦ |
| - ß³Ñ³µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñÇ í×³ñÙ³Ý Ýå³ï³Ïáí | 529 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇó­Ý»­ñÇÝ (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇÝ) ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ ³ÛÉ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| - Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ³í»É³óÙ³Ý Ýå³ï³Ïáí | 311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É |

***Ð³ßÇí 352 §àñå»ë ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ¦***

352 §àñå»ë ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ áñå»ë ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ (ñ³ÛÃ»ñ, µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñÇ ûåóÇáÝÝ»ñ ¨ í³ñ³ÝïÝ»ñ, µ³Õ³¹ñÛ³É å³ñïù³ÛÇÝ ·áñÍÇ­ùáõÙ å³ñáõÝ³ÏíáÕª µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñÇ ÷áË³ñÏÙ³Ý Çñ³íáõÝùÝ»ñ ¨ ³ÛÉÝ) ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³­µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ï»Õ³µ³ßËí³Í áñå»ë ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ, ¹ñ³Ýó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Á, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª Çñ³·áñÍáõÙÁ, ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙÁ: Ð³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ áñå»ë ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

àñå»ë ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***352 §àñå»ë ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | *Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï* |
| 1. àñå»ë ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ ï»Õ³µ³ßËáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 2. àñå»ë ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Ç ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 726 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇù­Ý»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»­½ñÏáõÙÇó (³ÝÑ³í³­ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝÇó) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

***352 §àñå»ë ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï |
| 1. àñå»ë ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ Çñ³·áñÍáõÙ | 311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| 2. àñå»ë ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½Ù³Ý ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 626 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»­½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃ­Û³Ý) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

**¸²ê 4 §àâ ÀÜÂ²òÆÎ ä²ðî²ìàðàôÂÚàôÜÜºð¦**

²Ûë ¹³ëÇ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁ, µ³ó³éáõÃÛ³Ùµ Ï³ñ·³íáñáÕ ¨ ³ÏïÇí³å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ, å³­ëÇí³ÛÇÝ »Ý ¨ Ý³Ë³­ï»ëí³Í »Ý áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»­ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»­Ï³ïíáõ­ÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: 4 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ ¹³ëÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É ËÙµ»ñÁ` 41 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ ¨ 42 §²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦:

ä³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇª áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏÇÝ í»ñ³·ñÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 1 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí»ïíáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ý»ñÏ³Û³óáõÙ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

# ÊàôØ´ 41 §ºðÎ²ð²Ä²ØÎºî üÆÜ²Üê²Î²Ü ä²ðî²ìàðàôÂÚàôÜÜºð¦

41 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ ËáõÙµÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É ³é³çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç (ëÇÝÃ»ïÇÏ) Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 411 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦, 412 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦, 413 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõ­Ù³ñÝ»ñ¦, 414 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³Ù­Ï»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ ¨ 415 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦:

# Ð³ßÇí 411 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦

411 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ Ð³Û³ëï³ÝÇ Ð³Ýñ³å»ïáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ³ñï»ñÏñÇ µ³ÝÏ»ñÇó ëï³óí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³­Å³Ù­Ï»ï (Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ Ù»Ï ï³ñáõó ³í»ÉÇ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ï áõÝ»óáÕ) í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ (ïáÏáëÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÇ ·Íáí µáÉáñ í×³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³Ýí³Ý³Ï³Ý (ã½»Õãí³Í) ³ñÅ»ùÁ) ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý áõ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ý­ñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ×³Ý³ãÙ³Ý ¨ ã³÷Ù³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 39 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ. ×³Ý³ãáõÙÁ ¨ ã³÷áõÙÁ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ëï³óí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï í³ñ­Ï»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ¹ñ³Ýó Ù³ñáõÙÁ Ï³Ù Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³­Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï í³ñÏ³ïáõÝ»ñÇ, Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÝ»ñÇ, ³é³ÝÓÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***411 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| --- | --- |
| 1. ´³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ëï³óáõÙ ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñáí | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦ |
| 2. ´³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ëï³óáõÙ, áñáÝù ³Ý­ÙÇ­ç³­­å»ë áõÕÕíáõÙ »Ý Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³­Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»ñÇ Ù³ñÙ³ÝÁ Ï³Ù ¹»µÇ­ïá­­ñ³­Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ³é³ç³óÙ³ÝÁ | 152 §Î³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 3. ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 414 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³ó­í³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 4. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í í×³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³ËëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

***411 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñ­í»­ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñ­Ý»­ñÇ Ï³ñ×³­Å³Ù­Ï»ï Ù³ëÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙ | 512 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦ |
| 1. ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙª Å³ÙÏ»ïÇó ßáõïª |  |
| - ÷³ëï³óÇ í×³ñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÇ ã³÷áí | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦ |
| * Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¨ ÷³ëï³óÇ í×³ñ­­í³Í ·áõÙ³ñÇ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃÛ³Ý ã³÷áí | 727 §ì³ñÏ»ñÇ ¨ ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 3. ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 414 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³ó­í³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 4. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í í×³ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõ­ÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

# Ð³ßÇí 412 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦

412 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï (Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ Ù»Ï ï³ñáõó ³í»ÉÇ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ï áõÝ»óáÕ) ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ (ïáÏáëÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÇ ·Íáí µáÉáñ í×³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³Ýí³Ý³Ï³Ý (ã½»Õãí³Í) ³ñÅ»ùÁ) ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý áõ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»­ñÇ ×³Ý³ãÙ³Ý ¨ ã³÷Ù³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 39 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ. ×³Ý³ãáõÙÁ ¨ ã³÷áõÙÁ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ëï³óí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³Ù­Ï»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ¹ñ³Ýó Ù³ñáõÙÁ Ï³Ù Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³­Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

412 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 4121 §îñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ùáõñ­Ñ³ÏÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦, 4122 §î»Õ³µ³ßËí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï å³ñ­ï³­ïáÙ­ë»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦, 4123 §²ÛÉ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³­éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦:

ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ÷áË³ïáõÝ»ñÇ, Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÝ»ñÇ, ³é³ÝÓÇÝ ÷áË³éáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***412 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. öáË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ëï³óáõÙ ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñáí | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 2. öáË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ëï³óáõÙ, áñáÝù ³Ý­ÙÇ­ç³­­å»ë áõÕÕíáõÙ »Ý Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³­Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»ñÇ Ù³ñÙ³ÝÁ | 522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 3. ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 414 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³­ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³­íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 4. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í í×³­ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³ËëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

***412 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| ~~1. ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñ­í»­ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñ­Ý»­ñÇ Ï³ñ×³­Å³Ù­Ï»ï Ù³ëÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙ~~ | 514 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦ |
| 2. öáË³éáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ (å³ñï³­ïáÙë»ñÇ Ñ»ï- ·ÝáõÙ) Å³ÙÏ»ïÇó ßáõï |  |
| - ÷³ëï³óÇ í×³ñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÇ ã³÷áí | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| - Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¨ ÷³ëï³óÇ í×³ñ­­í³Í ·áõÙ³ñÇ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃÛ³Ý ã³÷áí | 727 §ì³ñÏ»ñÇ ¨ ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 3. Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ Ñ»ï³·³ ³í»É³óáõÙª å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñÙ³Ùµ | 311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É¦  312 §âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| 4. ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 414 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³ó­í³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 5. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í í×³ñáõÙÝ»­­ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»­ñÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

## Ð³ßÇí 413 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦

413 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ×³Ý³ãÙ³Ý, ã³÷Ù³Ý ¨ ·Ý³Ñ³ïÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 17 §ì³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛáõÝ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ¹ñ³Ýó Ù³ñáõÙÁ, ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³­Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ í»ñ­Éáõ­Í³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï í³ñÓ³ïáõÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ï­í³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***413 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³ó­­í³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³­óáÉáõÙ (Çñ³­Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ï³Ù Ýí³½³·áõÛÝ í³ñ­Ó³­í×³ñÝ»ñÇ Ý»ñÏ³ ³ñÅ»ùáí, »Ã» í»ñçÇÝë ³í»ÉÇ ó³Íñ ¿) | 117 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñ­Ó³­Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ãÏñ³Í  ïáÏáë³­ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 414 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³ó­í³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 3. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í í×³­ñáõÙ­Ý»­ñÇ  ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõ­ÃÛáõÝ­Ý»­ñÇó Í³ËëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

***413 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï |
| 1. üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñ­Ó³­Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñ­í»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñ­Ý»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙ | 515 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñ­í»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦ |
| 2. üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñ­Ó³­Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙª Å³ÙÏ»ïÇó ßáõï |  |
| - ÷³ëï³óÇ í×³ñí³Í (í×³ñí»ÉÇù) ·áõÙ³ñÇ ã³÷áí | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  532 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| - Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¨ ÷³ëï³óÇ í×³ñ­í³Í ·áõÙ³ñÇ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃÛ³Ý ã³÷áí | 727 §ì³ñÏ»ñÇ ¨ ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 3. üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ãÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 414 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³ó­í³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 4. ì³ñÓ³Ï³É³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ í»­­ñ³­¹³ñÓáõÙ í³ñÓ³ïáõÇÝ | 117 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ |
| 5. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í í×³ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

#### Ð³ßÇí 414 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý

#### å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦

414 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ³ÙáñïÇ½³ó­í³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ë­ë»ñÇ (³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ¨ ¹ñ³Ýó ½»Õãí³Í ³ñÅ»ùÇ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÁ) í»ñ³­µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: ÀÝ¹ áñáõÙ, ãÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ áñáß»ÉÇë ·áñÍ³ñùÇ Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÁ (µ³ó³éáõÃÛ³Ùµ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ·áñÍ³ñùÇ Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³ËëáõÙ­Ý»­ñÇ) ·áõÙ³ñíáõÙ »Ý: ²ÙáñïÇ½³ó­í³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ß­í³éíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí ãÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÇ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ·áñ­Í³ñùÇ Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ áñáß­Ù³Ý ¨ ·Ý³­Ñ³ïÙ³Ý Ùáï»­óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 39 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ. ×³Ý³ãáõÙÁ ¨ ã³­÷áõÙÁ¦ ¨ ÐÐÐÐê 17 §ì³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛáõÝ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïÝ»ñáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ï³ñ·³íáñáÕ: Ø³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ³Ùáñ­ïÇ­½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÁ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ·áñÍ³ñùÇ Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ãÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»·ñáõÙÁ Í³Ëë»ñÇÝ: Ð³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³­Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ³ÙáñïÇ½³ó­í³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³­íáñáõ­Ã­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ: ²ÛÝ ¹³ëÇ ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýáõñ ·áõÙ³ñáõÙ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ ¿ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý Ýß³Ýáí:

414 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 4141 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ »ñÏ³ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦, 4142 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ »ñÏ³ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦, 4143 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦:

²ÙáñïÇ½³ó­í³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï í³ñÏ³­ïáõÝ»ñÇ, ÷áË³ïáõÝ»ñÇ, í³ñÓ³ïáõÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***414 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 411 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  412 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  413 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. ¶áñÍ³ñùÇ Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñ­ï³óáÉáõÙ (µ³ó³éáõÃÛ³Ùµ ýÇÝ³Ýë³­Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ãÏñ³Í ïáÏá­ë³­ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÇ) | 228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |

***414 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»·ñáõÙ Í³Ëë»ñÇÝ | 727 §ì³ñÏ»ñÇ ¨ ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 2. âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÇ Ï³åÇï³É³óáõÙ | 116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  761 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý) Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  762 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³ó­íáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  763 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  765 §²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³­íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÇ í»ñ³¹³ë³Ï³ñ·áõÙ áñå»ë Ï³ñ­×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ | 516 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³ó­í³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 4. Ø³ñí³Í ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí ãÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 411 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  412 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  413 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦ |

#### Ð³ßÇí 415 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦

#### 415 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ¿ áñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇ­Ý³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ý­ñ³­óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³­íá­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ×³Ý³ãÙ³Ý ¨ ã³÷Ù³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 39 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ. ×³­Ý³­ãáõÙÁ ¨ ã³÷áõÙÁ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ áñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñ­ÍÇù Ý³Ë³­ï»ëí³Í ¨ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛ³Ý í»ñ³Íí³Í ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý ³Ï­ïÇí­Ý»ñÇ ³ñ­Å»ùÁ, Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Á, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»­ïáõÙª Ù³ñí³Í áñå»ë Ñ»­ç³­­íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ, Çñ³­Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³­óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñ­Ï³­Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ áñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»­ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃ­Û³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***415 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇ í»­ñ³Íí»ÉÁ áã ÁÝ­Ã³­óÇÏ ýÇ­Ý³Ýë³­Ï³Ý å³ñ­ï³­íáñáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇª Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ (Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõ­ÙÇó ³é³ç³ó³Í Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ã³÷áí) | 146 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³­íá­ñáõÃ­­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³Íí»ÉÁ áã ÁÝ­Ã³­óÇÏ ýÇ­Ý³Ý­ë³­Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇª Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõ­ÃÛ³Ùµ (Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³é³ç³ó³Í ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ã³÷áí) | 146 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³­íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³­ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×ª |  |
| ³) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇÝ | 323 §Ð»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦ |
| µ) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ Í³Ëë»ñÇÝ | 726 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇù­Ý»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»­½ñÏáõÙÇó (³ÝÑ³í³­ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝÇó) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 4. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í í×³­ñáõÙ­Ý»­ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõ­ÃÛáõÝ­Ý»­ñÇó Í³ËëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

***415 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³­íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 2. àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³­íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ í»ñ³¹³ë³Ï³ñ·áõÙ áñ­å»ë ÁÝ­Ã³­óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³­íá­ñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ | 518 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³­íáñáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³­ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙª |  |
| ³) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇÝ | 323 §Ð»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦ |
| µ) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ | 626 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»­½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃ­Û³Ý) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 4. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í í×³ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

ÊàôØ´ 42 §²ÚÈ àâ ÀÜÂ²òÆÎ ä²ðî²ìàðàôÂÚàôÜÜºð¦

42 §²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ ËáõÙµÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É ³é³çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç (ëÇÝÃ»ïÇÏ) Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁ` 421 §²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦, 422 §Ð»­ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³­ÛÇÝ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦, 423 §´³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉ¦, 424 §´³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹­íÇÉÇ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³óÇ³¦, 425 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦, 426 §ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³Ý­Ý»­ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñ­ï³­Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Ý»ñÏ³ ³ñÅ»ùÁ¦, 427 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³­ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦ ¨ 428 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦:

### Ð³ßÇí 421 §²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦

421 §²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñÇ (áñå»ë ßÝáñÑ ëï³óí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ¹ñ³Ýó ·ÝÙ³Ý, Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý Ï³Ù ³ÛÉ Ï»ñå Ó»éùµ»ñÙ³Ý Ýå³ï³Ïáí ëï³óí³Í ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ) í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»­Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹­Ñ³Ý­ñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: ²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí³å³­Ñ³­Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ùáï»­óáõÙ­Ý»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³­·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 20 §ä»ï³Ï³Ý ßÝáñÑ­Ý»ñÇ Ñ³ßí³éáõÙ ¨ å»ï³Ï³Ý û·Ýáõ­Ã­Û³Ý µ³ó³­Ñ³Û­ïáõÙ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑ­Ý»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ¹ñ³Ýó í»ñ³·ñáõÙÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³­ßñç³ÝÇ »Ï³­Ùáõï­Ý»­ñÇÝ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑ­Ý»ñÇ »Ï³Ùáõï ã×³Ý³ãí³Í Ù³ëÁ Ñ³ß­í»­ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ¹ñ³Ýó ³é³ç³óÙ³Ý ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***421 §²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| ÞÝáñÑÝ»ñÇ ëï³­óáõÙ | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  115 §ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñ¦  116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  131 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦ |

***421 §²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï |
| 1. ÞÝáñÑÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³¹³ñÓáõÙª ãÙ³ñí³Í (¹»é¨ë »Ï³­Ùáõï ã×³Ý³ãí³Í) ÙÝ³óáñ­¹Ç Ñ³ßíÇÝ | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  115 §ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñ¦  116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  131 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦ |
| 2. Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·ñáõÙÁ Ñ³ß­­í»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ »Ï³­Ùáõï­Ý»ñÇÝ | 628 §²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

#### Ð³ßÇí 422 §Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦

422 §Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³­ï»ëí³Í ¿ Ñ³ñÏíáÕ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³íáñ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï¨³Ýùáí ³é³ç³ó³Í ß³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ý­ñ³ó­Ù³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: Þ³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ áñáßÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙ­Ý»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 12 §Þ³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ß³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí ³é³ç³ó³Í Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ¹ñ³Ýó Ù³ñáõ­ÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ß³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ å³ñï³íá­ñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³é³ç³óÙ³Ý áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ, Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***422 §Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

***Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| Þ³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙª |  |
| ³) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÇÝ | 751 §Þ³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë (÷áËÑ³ïáõóáõÙ)¦ |
| µ) »ñµ ×³Ý³ãíáõÙ ¿ ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ | 321 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦  322 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³­÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦  323 §Ð»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦  341 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÇ ×ß·ñïáõÙ¦ |

***422 §Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

***¹»µ»­ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. Þ³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñ­Ï³­ÛÇÝ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ | 751 §Þ³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë (÷áËÑ³ïáõóáõÙ)¦ |
| 2. Þ³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³­ÛÇÝ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí³ÝóáõÙ Ñ»­ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñ­Ï³ÛÇÝ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßíÇÝ | 151 §Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. Þ³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñ­Ï³­ÛÇÝ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ýí³­½»óáõÙ ³Ï­ïÇí­Ý»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½Ù³Ý Ñ»­ï¨³Ýùáí (»ñµ í»­ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ¨ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñ­Å»­ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙÁ Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙ ¿ Ý³Ë­ÏÇÝ í»ñ³ã³­÷áõ­ÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Á) | 321 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦  322 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³­÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦  323 §Ð»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»­ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦ |

#### Ð³ßÇí 423 §´³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉ¦

423 §´³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ Çñ»ÝÇó Ó»éùµ»ñáõÙ Ý»ñ­Ï³Û³óÝáÕ Ó»éÝ³ñÏ³ïÇñ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛ³Ý ÙÇ³íáñÙ³Ý ÁÝÃ³óùáõÙ ³é³ç³óáÕ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ (Ó»éùµ»ñÙ³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¨ Ó»éùµ»ñí³Í áñáß»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáõÙ Ó»éùµ»ñáÕÇ µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÇ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝ) í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: ´³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 22 §Ò»éÝ³ñÏ³ïÇ­ñ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛ³Ý ÙÇ³íáñáõÙÝ»ñ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ¹áõñë ·ñí³Í µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ: Ð³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

´³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***423 §´³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Ò»éùµ»ñáõÙÇó ³é³ç³óáÕ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 155 §Ò»éÝ³ñÏ³ïÇñ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛ³Ý Ó»éùµ»ñáõÙ¦ |

***423 §´³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ´³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³Ùáñ­ïÇ½³­óÇ³ÛÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 424 §´³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦ |

#### Ð³ßÇí 424 §´³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦

424 §´³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ÛÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: ´³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ÛÇ Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 22 §Ò»éÝ³ñÏ³ïÇñ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛ³Ý ÙÇ³íáñáõÙÝ»ñ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ï³ñ·³íáñáÕ: Ø³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ »Ý µ³ó³ë³­Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ÛÇ Ñ³ßí»·ñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ Ñ³ßí»·ñí³Í ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ÛÇ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ: Ð³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ Ñ³ßí»·ñí³Í ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ÛÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

´³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ÛÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***424 §´³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ´³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ÛÇ Ñ³ß­í»·ñáõÙ | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

***424 §´³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ´³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ Ïáõï³Ïí³Í ³ÙáñïÇ­½³­óÇ³ÛÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 423 §´³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉ¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 425 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦**

425 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ áñå»ë å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝ ×³Ý³ãíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»­ñÇ ³é­Ï³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ý­ñ³ó­Ù³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: àã ÁÝ­Ã³óÇÏ å³­Ñáõëï­Ý»ñÇ ×³Ý³ãÙ³Ý, ã³÷Ù³Ý ¨ û·ï³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 37 §ä³­ÑáõëïÝ»ñ, å³ÛÙ³Ý³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ ¨ å³ÛÙ³Ý³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ×³Ý³ãí³Í áã ÁÝ­Ã³­óÇÏ å³­ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ½»ÕãÙ³Ý ³½¹»óáõÃÛ³Ý ×ß·ñïáõÙÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ¹ñ³Ýó ï»Õ³­÷á­ËáõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³é³ÝÓÇÝ å³­ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***425 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï |
| 1. ºñ³ßËÇù³ÛÇÝ í³×³éùÇ ·Íáí ëå³ë³ñÏ­Ù³Ý ¨ í»ñ³Ýáñá·Ù³Ý Í³Ëë»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ ëï»ÕÍí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³­Ñáõë­­ïÇ ×³Ý³­ãáõÙ (Ý»ñÏ³ (½»Õãí³Í) ³ñÅ»ùáí) | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 2. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ³å³ï»Õ³­Ï³ÛÙ³Ý ¨ ù³Ý¹­Ù³Ý, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ï»Õ³ÝùÇ í»ñ³­Ï³Ý·ÝÙ³Ý ¨ ÝÙ³Ý³ïÇå ·Ý³Ñ³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ ëï»ÕÍí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³­óÇÏ å³Ñáõë­ïÇ ×³Ý³ãáõÙ (Ý»ñÏ³ (½»Õã­í³Í) ³ñÅ»ùáí) | 761 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý) Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  765 §²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ ½»ÕãÙ³Ý ³½¹»­óáõÃÛ³Ý ×ß·ñïÙ³Ý Ñ»ï¨³Ýùáí ³é³ç³­ó³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ | 729 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

***425 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï |
| 1. àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ù³ëÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙ | 543 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 426 §ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý**

**Ý»ñÏ³ ³ñÅ»ùÁ¦**

426 §ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Ý»ñÏ³ ³ñÅ»ùÁ¦ Ñ³­ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ë³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý (Ý»ñ­Ï³ (½»Õãí³Í) ³ñÅ»ùáí) í»ñ³­µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: ê³Ñ­Ù³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõ­óáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 19 §²ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Í³é³­ÛáõÃ­Û³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÁ (ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝáõÙ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ ÏáÕÙÇó Í³é³ÛáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ Ù³ïáõ­ó»Éáõ Ñ»ï¨³Ýùáí å³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Ý»ñÏ³ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Á), ïáÏáëÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ, ³ÝóÛ³É Í³é³­ÛáõÃ­Û³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹ñ³Ï³Ý ³×Áª »ñ³ßË³íáñí³Í ¨ ã»ñ³ßË³íáñí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí, å³ñï³­Ï³­ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ë³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõ­óáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³Ý­Ý»ñÇó í×³ñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ, ³ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ µ³ó³­ë³­Ï³Ý ³×Áª »ñ³ß­Ë³­íáñí³Í ¨ ã»ñ³ßË³íáñí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí, å³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³­ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ:

ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ß­í³­éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***426 §ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Ý»ñÏ³ ³ñÅ»ùÁ¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï |
| 1. ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ Í³é³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ, ïáÏáë­Ý»­ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ, ³ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃ­Û³Ý ³ñ­Å»­ùÇ ¹ñ³­Ï³Ý ³×Ç ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 716 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦  761 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý) Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  762 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³ó­íáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  763 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  764 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇ­ï³­É³ó­íáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  765 §²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍ­Ù³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. ²ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹ñ³Ï³Ý ³×Ç ³ñï³óáÉáõÙª ã»ñ³ßË³íáñí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí | 428 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦ |
| 1. ä³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 427 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦ |

***426 §ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Ý»ñÏ³ ³ñÅ»ùÁ¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï |
| 1. ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»­ñÇó í×³ñí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 153 §ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. ²ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ µ³ó³ë³­Ï³Ý ³×Ç ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ (»ñ³ßË³íáñí³Í Ñ³ïáõ­óáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí) | 761 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý) Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  762 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³ó­íáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  763 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  764 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  765 §²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍ­Ù³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. ²ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ µ³ó³ë³­Ï³Ý ³×Ç ³ñï³óáÉáõÙª ã»ñ³ßË³íáñí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí | 428 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃ­Û³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦ |
| 4. ä³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 427 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 427 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦**

427 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ë³Ñ­Ù³Ý­í³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ Ý»ñùá å³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ¹»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³­ñ³­ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñÇ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ­³ñ³­ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñÇ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³ó­Ù³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: ê³Ñ­Ù³Ýí³Í Ñ³­ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ Ý»ñùá å³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ¹»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñÇ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³­ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñÇ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ áñáßÙ³Ý ¨ ¹ñ³Ýó ×³Ý³ãÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³­ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 19 §²ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ï³ñ·³íáñáÕ: Îñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ë³Ñ­Ù³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõ­óáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ Ý»ñùá å³ñï³­Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ¹»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃ­Ý»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ ¨ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ¹»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ­³ñ³ÛÇÝ íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ:

¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñÇ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ß­í³­éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ¨ Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***427 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï |
| 1. ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ Ý»ñùá å³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ³Ïïáõ­­³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 426 §ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»­ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Ý»ñÏ³ ³ñÅ»ùÁ¦ |
| 2. äÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³Ï­ïáõ³­ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 156 §ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. ¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ ×³Ý³ãáõÙ | 764 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  765 §²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍ­Ù³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |

***427 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

***¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï |
| 1. ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ Ý»ñùá å³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ³Ïïáõ­­³ñ³ÛÇÝ íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 426 §ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Ý»ñÏ³ ³ñÅ»ùÁ¦ |
| 1. äÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³Ï­ïáõ³­ñ³ÛÇÝ íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 156 §ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. ¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñÇ ×³Ý³ãáõÙ | 716 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦  761 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý) Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  762 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  763 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  764 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  765 §²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍ­Ù³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |

***Ð³ßÇí 428 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦***

428 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ã»ñ³ßË³íáñí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Ç í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: ²ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Ç áñáßÙ³Ý ¨ ×³Ý³ãÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 19 §²ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ï³ñ·³íáñáÕ: Îñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ¹»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ã­í³Í ³ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ³×Á, ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ¹ñ³Ï³Ý ³×Ç ×³Ý³ãáõÙÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ¹»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ã­í³Í ³ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹ñ³Ï³Ý ³×Á, ã×³Ý³ãí³Í µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ³×Ç ×³Ý³ãáõÙÁ:

¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Ç í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ß­í³­éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***428 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï |
| ²ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ µ³ó³ë³­Ï³Ý ³×Ç ³ñï³óáÉáõÙª ã»ñ³ßË³íáñí³Í Ñ³ïáõ­óáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí | 426 §ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Ý»ñÏ³ ³ñÅ»ùÁ¦ |
| 2. ¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹ñ³Ï³Ý ³×Ç ×³Ý³ãáõÙ | 716 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦  761 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý) Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  762 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³­É³ó­íáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  763 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍ­Ù³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  764 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇ­ï³­É³ó­íáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  765 §²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍ­Ù³Ý  Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |

***428 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

***¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï |
| 1. ²ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¹ñ³Ï³Ý ³×Ç ³ñï³óáÉáõÙª ã»ñ³ßË³íáñí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí | 426 §ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»­ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Ý»ñÏ³ ³ñÅ»ùÁ |
| 2. ¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ³×Ç ×³Ý³ãáõÙ | 716 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦  761 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (ëï»ÕÍ­Ù³Ý) Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  762 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³ó­íáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  763 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  764 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇ­ï³­É³ó­íáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  765 §²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍ­Ù³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |

**¸²ê 5 §ÀÜÂ²òÆÎ ä²ðî²ìàðàôÂÚàôÜÜºð¦**

²Ûë ¹³ëÇ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁ, µ³ó³éáõÃÛ³Ùµ Ï³ñ·³íáñáÕ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ, å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ »Ý ¨ Ý³Ë³­ï»ëí³Í »Ý ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»­Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: 5 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ ¹³ëÁ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É ËÙµ»ñÁª 51 §êï³óí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ ¨ í³ñÏ»ñ, Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ¦, 52-53 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³­Ï³Ý ¨ ³ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦ ¨ 54 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³­íáñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦:

ä³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇª ÁÝÃ³óÇÏÇÝ í»ñ³·ñÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 1 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí»ïíáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ý»ñÏ³Û³óáõÙ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

#### ÊàôØ´ 51 §êî²òì²Ì Î²ðÖ²Ä²ØÎºî öàÊ²èàôÂÚàôÜÜºð ºì ì²ðÎºð Ðºæ²ìàðØ²Ü ¶àðÌÆøÜºð¦

51 §êï³óí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ ¨ í³ñÏ»ñ, Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ¦ ËáõÙµÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É ³é³çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç (ëÇÝÃ»ïÇÏ) Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 511 §Î³ñ×³Å³Ù­Ï»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦, 512 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦, 513 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦, 514 §ºñÏ³­ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦, 515 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñ­Ó³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ­×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦, 516 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏá­ë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³­íáñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦, 517 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³­íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ ¨ 518 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦:

**Ð³ßÇí 511 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦**

511 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ Ð³Û³ëï³ÝÇ Ð³Ýñ³å»ïáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ³ñï»ñÏñÇ µ³ÝÏ»ñÇó ëï³óí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï (Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ Ù»Ï ï³ñáõó å³Ï³ë Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ï áõÝ»óáÕ) í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ (ïáÏáëÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÇ ·Íáí µáÉáñ í×³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³Ýí³Ý³Ï³Ý (ã½»Õãí³Í) ³ñÅ»ùÁ) ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý áõ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõ­ÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ ×³Ý³ãÙ³Ý ¨ ã³÷Ù³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 39 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ. ×³Ý³ãáõÙÁ ¨ ã³÷áõÙÁ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ëï³óí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ¹ñ³Ýó Ù³ñáõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï í³ñÏ³ïáõÝ»ñÇ, Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÝ»ñÇ, ³é³ÝÓÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***511 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ´³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ëï³óáõÙ ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñáí | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦ |
| 2. ´³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ëï³óáõÙ, áñáÝù ³Ý­ÙÇ­ç³­­å»ë áõÕÕíáõÙ »Ý Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³­Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»ñÇ Ù³ñÙ³ÝÁ Ï³Ù ¹»µÇ­ïá­­ñ³­Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ³é³ç³óÙ³ÝÁ | 229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 3. Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 516 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³ó­í³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 4. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í í×³­ñáõÙ­Ý»­ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇó Í³ËëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃ­­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

***511 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦ |
| 2. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í í×³ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»­ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³­óáÉáõÙ | 625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 512 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦**

512 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ (»ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ³ÛÝ Ù³ëÁ, áñÇ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ Ù»Ï ï³ñáõó å³Ï³ë ¿) í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ¹ñ³Ýó Ù³ñáõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³Ù­Ï»ï Ù³ëÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï í³ñÏ³ïáõÝ»ñÇ, Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÝ»ñÇ, ³é³ÝÓÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***512 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñ­í»­ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñ­Ý»­ñÇ Ï³ñ×³­Å³Ù­Ï»ï Ù³ëÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙ | 411 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í í×³ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇó Í³ËëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

***512 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñ­í»­ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñ­Ý»­ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ Ù³ñáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦ |
| 2. ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ Å³ÙÏ»ïÇó ßáõï Ù³ñÙ³Ý ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ (Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ·Íáí)ª |  |
| - ÷³ëï³óÇ í×³ñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÇ ã³÷áí | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦ |
| - Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¨ ÷³ëï³óÇ í×³ñ­í³Í ·áõÙ³ñÇ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃÛ³Ý ã³÷áí | 727 §ì³ñÏ»ñÇ ¨ ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 3. ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ Ï³ñ­×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ·Íáí ãÏñ³Í ïá­Ïá­ë³­ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 516 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³Ù­Ï»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 4. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í í×³­ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 513 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦**

513 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï (Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ Ù»Ï ï³ñáõó å³Ï³ë Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ï áõÝ»óáÕ) ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ (ïáÏáëÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÇ ·Íáí µáÉáñ í×³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³Ýí³Ý³Ï³Ý (ã½»Õãí³Í) ³ñÅ»ùÁ) ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý áõ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ »Ý ëï³óí³Í Ï³ñ­×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ¹ñ³Ýó Ù³ñáõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ Ï³ñ×³­Å³Ù­Ï»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃ­Û³Ùµ:

Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõ­Í³­Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ÷áË³ïáõÝ»ñÇ, Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÝ»ñÇ, ³é³Ý­ÓÇÝ ÷á­Ë³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***513 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. öáË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ëï³óáõÙ ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñáí | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 2. öáË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ëï³óáõÙ, áñáÝù ³Ý­ÙÇ­ç³­­å»ë áõÕÕíáõÙ »Ý Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³­Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»ñÇ Ù³ñÙ³ÝÁ | 522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 3. Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 516 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 4. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í í×³­ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³ËëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

***513 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 2. Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ Ñ»ï³·³ ³í»É³óáõÙª å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñÙ³Ùµ | 311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É¦  312 §âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| 3. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í í×³ñáõÙÝ»­ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»­ñÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 514 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦**

514 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ (»ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ ³ÛÝ Ù³ëÁ, áñÇ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ Ù»Ï ï³ñáõó å³Ï³ë ¿) í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ¹ñ³Ýó Ù³ñáõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³­Å³Ù­Ï»ï Ù³ëÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

514 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 5141 §îñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÙáõñÑ³ÏÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³­Å³Ù­Ï»ï Ù³ë¦, 5142 §î»Õ³µ³ßËí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï å³ñï³ïáÙë»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³­Ù³­Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦, 5143 §²ÛÉ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦:

ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³­Å³Ù­Ï»ï Ù³ëÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ÷áË³ïáõÝ»ñÇ, ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ Å³ÙÏ»ï­Ý»ñÇ, ³é³ÝÓÇÝ ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***514 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñ­í»­ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñ­Ý»­ñÇ Ï³ñ×³­Å³Ù­Ï»ï Ù³ëÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙ | 412 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í í×³ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõ­ÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇó Í³ËëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

***514 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñ­í»­ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñ­Ý»­ñÇ Ï³ñ­×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ Ù³ñáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 2. ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Å³ÙÏ»ïÇó ßáõï Ù³ñÙ³Ý ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ (Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ·Íáí)ª |  |
| - ÷³ëï³óÇ í×³ñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÇ ã³÷áí | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| - Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¨ ÷³ëï³óÇ í×³ñ­­í³Í ·áõÙ³ñÇ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ï³ñ­µ»­ñáõÃÛ³Ý ã³÷áí | 727 §ì³ñÏ»ñÇ ¨ ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 3. Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ Ñ»ï³·³ ³í»É³óáõÙª å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñÙ³Ùµ | 311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É¦  312 §âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| 4. ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ·Íáí ãÏñ³Í ïáÏá­ë³­ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 516 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 5. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í í×³­ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

## Ð³ßÇí 515 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦

515 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ­×³­Å³Ù­Ï»ï Ù³ë¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³­Ë³éÝ ·áõ­Ù³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»­Ï³ï­íáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ý­ñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³­Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ×³Ý³ã­Ù³Ý, ã³÷Ù³Ý ¨ ·Ý³Ñ³ïÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 17 §ì³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛáõÝ¦ ëï³Ý­¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ¹ñ³Ýó Ù³ñáõÙÁ, ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³­Å³Ù­Ï»ï Ù³ëÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï í³ñÓ³ïáõÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃ­Û³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

## 515 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñ­í»­ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñ­Ý»­ñÇ Ï³ñ×³­Å³Ù­Ï»ï Ù³ëÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙ | 413 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í í×³­ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³ËëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

***515 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | *Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï* |
| 1. üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñ­Ó³­Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñ­í»­ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñ­Ý»­ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ Ù³ñáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 2. üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñ­Ó³­Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí »ñ­Ï³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙª Å³Ù­Ï»ïÇó ßáõï (Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ·Íáí) |  |
| - ÷³ëï³óÇ í×³ñí³Í (í×³ñí»ÉÇù) ·áõÙ³ñÇ ã³÷áí | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  532 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| - Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¨ ÷³ëï³óÇ í×³ñ­í³Í ·áõÙ³ñÇ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃÛ³áÝ ã³÷áí | 727 §ì³ñÏ»ñÇ ¨ ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 3. üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý Ï³ñ­×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ·Íáí ãÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñë- ·ñáõÙ | 516 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 4. ì³ñÓ³Ï³Éí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ í»­­ñ³­¹³ñÓáõÙ í³ñÓ³ïáõÇÝ | 117 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ |
| 5. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í í×³ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

#### Ð³ßÇí 516 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦

516 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³­Å³Ù­Ï»ï ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ³ÙáñïÇ½³ó­í³Í ³ñ­Å»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãÏñ³Í ïá­Ïá­ë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ë­ë»ñÇ (³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ¨ ¹ñ³Ýó ½»Õãí³Í ³ñÅ»ùÇ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÁ) í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ, ÁÝ¹ áñáõÙ, ãÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ áñá­ß»ÉÇë ·áñÍ³ñùÇ Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÁ (µ³ó³éáõÃÛ³Ùµ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ·áñÍ³ñùÇ Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ) ·áõÙ³ñíáõÙ »Ý: ºÃ» Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ½»ÕãÙ³Ý ³½¹»óáõÃÛáõÝÁ ¿³Ï³Ý ã¿ Ï³Ù ¹ñ³Ýó ëï³óáõÙÁ ¨ Ù³ñáõÙÁ Ï³ï³ñí»Éáõ »Ý ÙÇ¨ÝáõÛÝ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³­Ï³­ßñç³ÝáõÙ, ³å³ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÁ, ïáÏá­ë³­ÛÇÝ Í³ËëÁ Ñ³ßí»·ñ»ÉÇë, Ï³ñáÕ »Ý ½»ÕãÙ³Ý ³½¹»óáõ­ÃÛáõÝÁ Ñ³ßíÇ ã³éÝ»É: ²ÙáñïÇ½³ó­í³Í ³ñÅ»­ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÇ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ·áñÍ³ñùÇ Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³ËëáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ áñáßÙ³Ý ¨ ·Ý³Ñ³ïÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 39 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ. ×³Ý³ãáõÙÁ ¨ ã³÷áõÙÁ¦ ¨ ÐÐÐÐê 17 §ì³ñÓ³Ï³­ÉáõÃ­ÛáõÝ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïÝ»ñáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ï³ñ·³íáñáÕ: Ø³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ãÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»·ñáõÙÁ Í³Ëë»ñÇÝ: Ð³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ³ÙáñïÇ½³ó­í³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ: ²ÛÝ ¹³ëÇ ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýáõñ ·áõÙ³ñáõÙ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ ¿ µ³ó³ë³Ï³Ý Ýß³Ýáí:

516 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³­Å³Ù­Ï»ï ýÇ­Ý³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏ­ñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 5161 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñ­Ï»­ñÇ ·Íáí¦, 5162 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ »ñÏ³ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ Ï³ñ­×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ·Íáí¦, 5163 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõ­ÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí¦, 5164 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏá­ë³­ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ »ñÏ³ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³­Å³Ù­Ï»ï Ù³ëÇ ·Íáí¦, 5165 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý Ï³ñ­×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ·Íáí¦:

²ÙáñïÇ½³ó­í³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï í³ñÏ³ïáõÝ»ñÇ, ÷áË³ïáõÝ»ñÇ, í³ñÓ³ïáõÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***516 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ***

***Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

***¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 511 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  513 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. ¶áñÍ³ñùÇ Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 3. ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³­íá­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ë­ë»­ñÇ í»ñ³¹³ë³Ï³ñ·áõÙ áñå»ë Ï³ñ­×³­Å³Ù­Ï»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ãÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ | 414 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³ó­í³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³­ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³­íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |

***516 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ***

***Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

***Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»·ñáõÙ Í³Ëë»ñÇÝ | 727 §ì³ñÏ»ñÇ ¨ ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 2. âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÇ Ï³åÇï³­É³­óáõÙ | 116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  761 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (ëï»ÕÍ­Ù³Ý) Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  762 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  763 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
|  | 765 §²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. Ä³ÙÏ»ïÇó ßáõï Ù³ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ëÇ ·Íáí ãÏñ³Í ïáÏá­ë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñë- ·ñáõÙ | 512 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦  514 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦  515 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦ |

#### Ð³ßÇí 517 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦

#### 517 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ¿ ³é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñ­ï³­íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ý­ñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇª áñå»ë ³é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³­ï³Ï­Ý»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·Ù³Ý, ¹ñ³Ýó ×³Ý³ãÙ³Ý ¨ ã³÷Ù³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³­·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 39 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ. ×³Ý³ãáõÙÁ ¨ ã³÷áõÙÁ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ³é¨ï­ñ³­Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñ­ï³­íáñáõÃ­Û³Ý í»ñ³Íí³Í ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»­ñÇ ³ñ­Å»ùÁ, §Ï³ñ× í³×³éùÇ¦ Çñ³Ï³Ý³óÙ³Ý ¹»åùáõÙ í³×³éí³Í ³ñÅ»­ÃÕÃ»ñÁ ³é³ù»Éáõ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÁ, ¹ñ³Ýóª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Á, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»­ïáõÙª Ù³ñí³Í ³é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ, ¹ñ³Ýóª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³­óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ³é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñ­ï³­íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñ í»ñÉáõ­Í³­Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñ­ï³­íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ:

***517 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ²é¨ïñ³­Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³­Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»­ñ³Í­í»ÉÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇª Ñ³ß­í»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ (Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³é³­ç³ó³Í Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ã³÷áí) | 231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. ²é¨ïñ³­Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³­Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³Í­í»ÉÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³Ï­ïÇí­Ý»ñÇª Ñ³ß­í»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ (Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³é³­ç³­ó³Í ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ã³÷áí) | 231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. §Î³ñ× í³×³éùÇ¦ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ (»ñµ Ï³½­Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÁ í³×³éáõÙ ¿ ¹»é¨ë Çñ ïÝû­ñÇÝáõÃÛ³Ý ï³Ï ã·ïÝíáÕ ³ñÅ»ÃÕÃ»ñ) | 722 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 4. ²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇ­Ý³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³­íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇª Çñ³­Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³× | 726 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇù­Ý»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»­½ñÏáõÙÇó (³ÝÑ³í³­ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝÇó) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 5. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í í×³­ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³ËëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

***517 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³­íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 2. ²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙ | 626 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñ­ÍÇù­Ý»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»­½ñÏÙ³Ý (³Ý­Ñ³­í³­ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃ­Û³Ý) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñ­Óáõ­ÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í í×³ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

#### Ð³ßÇí 518 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦

#### 518 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõ­Ã­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ¿ áñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³­Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ý­ñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³­íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ×³Ý³ã­Ù³Ý ¨ ã³÷Ù³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 39 §üÇÝ³Ý­ë³­Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ. ×³Ý³ãáõÙÁ ¨ ã³÷áõÙÁ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ áñå»ë Ñ»ç³­íáñ­Ù³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³­ï»ëí³Í ¨ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛ³Ý í»ñ³Í­í³Í ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñ­Å»ùÁ, Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Á, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»­ïáõÙ Ù³ñí³Í áñå»ë Ñ»­ç³­íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íá­ñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»­ùÁ, Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³­óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»­ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ áñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³­íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

**518 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï**

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇ í»­ñ³Íí»ÉÁ ÁÝ­Ã³­óÇÏ ýÇ­Ý³Ýë³­Ï³Ý å³ñ­ï³­íáñáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇª Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ (Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³­÷áõ­ÙÇó ³é³ç³ó³Í Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ­¹Ç ã³÷áí) | 239 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³­íá­ñáõÃ­­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³Íí»ÉÁ ÁÝ­Ã³­óÇÏ ýÇ­Ý³Ý­ë³­Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇª Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõ­ÃÛ³Ùµ (Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³­÷áõ­ÙÇó ³é³ç³ó³Í ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ­¹Ç ã³÷áí) | 239 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³­íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­­Ý»ñÇ í»ñ³¹³ë³Ï³ñ·áõÙ áñ­å»ë ÁÝÃ³­óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³­íá­ñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ | 415 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| 4. àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³­íáñáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×ª |  |
| ³) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇÝ | 323 §Ð»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦ |
| µ) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ Í³Ëë»ñÇÝ | 726 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇù­Ý»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»­½ñÏáõÙÇó (³ÝÑ³í³­ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝÇó) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 5. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í í×³­ñáõÙ­Ý»­ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõ­ÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇó Í³ËëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

***518 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³­íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 2. àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³­íáñáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³­ã³÷áõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙª |  |
| ³) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇÝ | 323 §Ð»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦ |
| µ) »ñµ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ | 626 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»­½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃ­Û³Ý) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í í×³ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

#### ÊàôØ´ 52-53 §¶àðÌ²èÜ²Î²Ü ºì ²ÚÈ ÀÜÂ²òÆÎ Îðº¸Æîàð²Î²Ü ä²ðîøºð¦

52-53 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ¨ ³ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦ ËáõÙµÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É ³é³çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç (ëÇÝÃ»ïÇÏ) Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 521 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦, 522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦, 523 §êï³óí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ¦, 524 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïá­ñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ¦, 525 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëá­óÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦, 527 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³í³ñÓÇ ¨ ³ß­Ë³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ ³ÛÉ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦, 528 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦, 529 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Ç­ïá­ñ³­Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇÝ) ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ ³ÛÉ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¦ ¨ 532 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñ¦:

**Ð³ßÇí 521 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦**

§Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ó»¹»ÝïÇ (í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñíáÕÇ) ÏáÕÙÇó í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáÕÇ Ñ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ í»ñ³­µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ý­ñ³ó­Ù³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ í»ñÁ Ýßí³Í ·áñÍ³é­ÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó ³é³ç³óáÕ Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»­ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ³Û¹ å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÝ»ñÁ, ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÝ»ñÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Ç­ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

§Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáÕÝ»ñÇ ¨ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í Ûáõñ³ù³ÝãÛáõñ ³é³ÝÓÇÝ éÇëÏÇ:

#### *521 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦*

#### *Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ïñí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ñ³ßí»·ñí³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ, áñáÝù »ÝÃ³Ï³ »Ý ÷áË³ÝóÙ³Ý í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáÕÇÝ | 713 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ é»ïñáó»ëÇ³ÛÇ ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2.ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáÕÝ»ñÇ ÝÏ³ïÙ³Ùµ ¹»åáÝ³óí³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÁ | 616 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹»åáÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»åáÝ³óí³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ñ³ßí»·ñí³Í ïáÏáëÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

#### *521 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦*

#### *Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙª | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |

**§Ð³ßÇí 522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦**

522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ÝÛáõ­Ã»ñÇ, Í³é³ÛáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ, ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ, ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ¨ ³ÛÉ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ í»ñ³­µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ý­ñ³ó­Ù³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ í»ñÁ Ýßí³Í ·áñÍ³é­ÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó ³é³ç³óáÕ Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»­ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ³Û¹ å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÝ»ñÁ, ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÝ»ñÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Ç­ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 5221 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ëï³óí³Í ÝÛáõÃ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦, 5222 §Îñ»­¹Ç­ïá­ñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ëï³óí³Í Í³é³ÛáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦, 5223 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ëï³óí³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦, 5224 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦, 5225 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ÛÉ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦:

¶ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï Ïñ»¹ÇïáñÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

#### *Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Ò»éù µ»ñí³Í ³Ï­ïÇí­Ý»ñÇ, ëï³óí³Í Í³­é³ÛáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñïù»ñÇ ³ñ­ï³óáÉáõÙª |  |
| -³é³Ýó ³ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙ­Ý³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  115 §ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñ¦  116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³Ï­ïÇíÝ»ñ¦  117 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³ó­í³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  119 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦  131 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  141 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ Ï³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ¦  142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  143 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  145 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  146 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñ¦  211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦  231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  232 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  233 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ­×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»­ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  237 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  238 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  246 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÷³ëï³ÃÕÃ»ñ¦  247 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÅ»ùÝ»ñ¦  414 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³ó­í³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³­Å³Ù­­Ï»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»­ñÇ ·Íáí¦  516 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ½³ó­í³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³­íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  543 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦  716 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦  717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦  721 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦  722 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³­×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
|  | 723 §ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ) ¨ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ Í³Ë­ë»ñ¦  762 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³­É³ó­íáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  763 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦  764 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇ­ï³­É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  765 §²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| - ³ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Ñ³ñÏ»ñ | 226 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»Ç ·Íáí¦  251 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñ­Ï»­­ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 2. ´áÕáù³ñÏáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦ |
| 3. îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í µÝ³Ï³ñ³Ý³ÛÇÝ ÏáÙáõÝ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ¹ÇÙ³ó ³ÝÓÝ³Ï³½ÙÇ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦ |
| 4. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í Ïñ»¹Ç­ïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»­ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÇóª Í³ËëÇ ³ñï³óá­ÉáõÙ | 725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñ­áõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

***522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

***¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï |
| 1. ¶ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙª |  |
| ³) ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñáí | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦ |
| µ) í³ñÏ»ñáí ¨ ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñáí | 411 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  412 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦ |
|  | 511 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  513 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦ |
| ·) ÷áË³¹³ñÓ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ß­í³ÝóÙ³Ùµ | 152 §Î³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ¦  221 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦  229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦ |
| 2. ¶ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»­ñÇ ½ÇçáõÙ | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ Ñ»ï³·³ ³í»É³óáõÙª å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñÙ³Ùµ | 311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É¦  312 §âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| 4. ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ å³ñï³­íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¨ Ù³ñ­í³Í ³ñÅ»ùÇ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 623 §ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇó) ¨ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 5. ´áÕáù³ñÏáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïùÇ Ù³ñáõÙ | 229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦ |
| 6. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í í×³ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË­³ñ­Å»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõ­Ã­ÛáõÝ­­Ý»­ñÇóª »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óá­ÉáõÙ | 625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 523 §êï³óí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ¦**

523 §êï³óí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ ëï³óí³Í Ï³ÝË³­í×³ñ­Ý»ñÇ í»ñ³­µ»ñ­Û³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ í»ñÁ Ýßí³Í ·áñ­Í³é­ÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ ëï³óí³Í Ï³Ý­Ë³­­í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³­ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ¹ñ³Ýó Ù³­ñáõÙÁ Ï³Ù ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ëï³óí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñ­Ý»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

523 §êï³óí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 5231 §êï³óí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ í³×³éí»ÉÇù áã ÁÝ­Ã³­óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦, 5232 §êï³óí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦, 5233 §²ÛÉ Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí ëï³óí³Í Ï³ÝË³­í×³ñ­Ý»ñ¦:

êï³óí³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï Ïñ»­¹Ç­ïáñ­Ý»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***523 §êï³óí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. êï³óí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 2. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í Ïñ»¹Ç­ïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»­ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÇóª Í³ËëÇ ³ñï³óá­ÉáõÙ | 725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñ­áõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

***523 §êï³óí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí***

#### *ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. êï³óí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ í³×³éí³Í ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñáí |  |
| - ³é³Ýó ³ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  621 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦  622 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| - ³ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Ñ³ñÏ»ñ | 524 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ¦ |
| 2. êï³óí³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ïí»ñ³¹³ñÓ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 3. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í í×³ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË­³ñ­Å»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõ­Ã­ÛáõÝ­­Ý»­ñÇóª »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óá­ÉáõÙ | 625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 524 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ¦**

524 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ Ñ³ñÏ»­ñÇ, ïáõñù»ñÇ, µÛáõç» í×³ñíáÕ ³ÛÉ å³ñï³¹Çñ í×³ñÝ»ñÇ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ¹ñ³Ýó ·Íáí ïáõÛÅ»ñÇ, ïáõ·³ÝùÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ µÛáõç»Ç ÝÏ³ï­Ù³Ùµ ³é³ç³ó³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ³Û¹ å³ñ­ï³­­íá­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÁ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ³ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ñ³ßí³ÝóíáÕ ·áõÙ³ñ­Ý»ñÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ µÛáõç»ÇÝ áõÝ»ó³Í Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ùÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ: ¸»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ³é³ç³ó­Ù³Ý ¹»åùáõÙ ³ÛÝ Ó¨³Ï»ñåíáõÙ ¿ áñå»ë µÛáõç»Ç ·Íáí ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù:

524 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³ó­í»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁ` 5241 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ß³Ñáõ­Ã³­Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí¦, 5242 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ »Ï³Ùï³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí¦, 5243 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·áõÛù³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí¦, 5244 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïá­ñ³­Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ÑáÕÇ Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí¦, 5245 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ ¹ÇÙ³ó Ñ³ßí³ñÏ­í³Í ïáõÛÅ»ñÇ, ïáõ·³ÝùÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦, 5246 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ÛÉ å³ñï³¹Çñ í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦:

***524 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ´Ûáõç»Ç ·Íáí ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõ­Ã­ÛáõÝ­­­Ý»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙª |  |
| ³) ß³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí |  |
| - »ñµ Ñ³ñÏÇ í×³ñáõÙÁ ãÇ Ñ»ï³Ó·í»É | 751 §Þ³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë (÷áËÑ³­ïáõ­óáõÙ)¦ |
| - »ñµ Çñ³óÙ³Ý ¹ÇÙ³ó í×³ñáõÙÁ ëï³óí»É ¿ (»ñµ Ñ³ñÏÇ í×³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ Ñ»ï³­Ó·í»É ¿ñ ÙÇÝã¨ Çñ³óÙ³Ý ¹ÇÙ³ó í×³ñÇ ëï³óáõÙÁ) | 542 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ Ñ»­ï³­Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| µ) »Ï³Ùï³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáíª |  |
| - ³ßË³ï³í³ñÓÇó | 527 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³­í³ñÓÇ ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ ³ÛÉ Ï³ñ­×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| - ³ÛÉ ïÇåÇ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó | 211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦ |
| ·) ³í»É³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáíª |  |
| ¹) ÑáÕÇ Ñ³ñÏÇ ¨ ·áõÛù³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí | 716 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 2. Ð³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ñ³ßí³ñÏí³Í ïáõÛÅ»ñÇ ¨ ïáõ·³ÝùÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»·ñáõÙ | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 3. ²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ÷áË³Ý³ÏÙ³Ý ¹»åùáõÙ ²²Ð ·áõ­Ù³ñÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí³ÝóáõÙ | 226 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»Ç ·Íáí¦ |
| 4. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ µÛáõç»Ç ·»ñ³í×³ñÇ í»ñ³¹³ë³Ï³ñ·áõÙ | 226 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»ñ µÛáõç»Ç ·Íáí¦ |

***524 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ì×³ñáõÙÝ»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï å³ñ­ï³­íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ¹ÇÙ³ó | 242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 2. Î³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñ­ï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ | 226 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»Ç ·Íáí¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 525 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý**

**³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦**

525 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñá­í³·­ñáõ­ÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý í×³ñÝ»ñÇ (ÇÝãå»ë ³ßË³ï³í³ñÓÇó å³ÑíáÕ, ³ÛÝå»ë ¿É ·áñÍ³ïáõÇ ÏáÕÙÇó í×³ñíáÕ), ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ¹ñ³Ýó ·Íáí ïáõÛÅ»ñÇ, ïáõ·³ÝùÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³é³ç³ó³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ³Û¹ å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÁ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ í×³ñí³Í Ï³Ù í×³ñÙ³Ý »ÝÃ³Ï³ ³Ý³ßË³ïáõÝ³ÏáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ³ÛÉ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý Ýå³ëïÝ»ñÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïùÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ: ¸»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ³é³ç³óÙ³Ý ¹»åùáõÙ ³ÛÝ Ó¨³Ï»ñåíáõÙ ¿ áñå»ë ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù:

525 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 5251 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í×³ñí³Í ³ßË³ï³í³ñÓÇ ¹ÇÙ³ó Ñ³ßí»·ñí³Í å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦, 5252 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ Ñ³ßí³ñÏí³Í, µ³Ûó ãí×³ñí³Í ³ßË³ï³í³ñÓÇ ¹ÇÙ³ó Ñ³ßí»·ñí³Í å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦:

²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ, ëïáñ³µ³Å³ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ, Í³Ëë³ÛÇÝ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***525 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ²ßË³ï³ÝùÇ í³ñÓ³ïñáõÃÛ³ÝÝ áõÕÕíáÕ ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ÝÏ³ïÙ³Ùµ Ñ³ßí³ñÏí³Í ëáóÇ³­É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý í×³ñ­Ý»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ Áëï Ýß³Ý³ÏáõÃÛ³Ý | 543 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦  714 §²ßË³ï³ÝùÇ í×³ñÙ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ, ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý í×³ñ­Ý»ñ¦  721 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÇ (ûï³ñÙ³Ý) Í³Ëë»ñ¦  722 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦  761 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý) Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  762 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  763 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦  764 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  765 §²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. ²ßË³ï³ÝùÇ í³ñÓ³ïñáõÃÛ³ÝÝ áõÕÕíáÕ ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇó å³Ñí³Í ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³­Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñïùÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 527 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³­í³ñ­ÓÇ ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ ³ÛÉ Ï³ñ×³­Å³Ù­Ï»ï Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 3. ä³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõ­ÃÛ³Ý í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ñ³ßí³ñÏí³Í ïáõÛ­Å»ñÇ, ïáõ·³ÝùÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 4. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ ·»ñ³í×³ñÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙ | 227 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦ |

***525 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. êáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ | 242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 2. ²ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ í×³ñí³Í Ï³Ù í×³ñ­Ù³Ý »ÝÃ³Ï³ ³Ý³ßË³ïáõÝ³­ÏáõÃÛ³Ý Ï³Ù ³ÛÉ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý Ýå³ëïÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³­óáÉáõÙ | 527 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³­í³ñ­ÓÇ ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ ³ÛÉ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 3. ¶»ñ³í×³ñÇ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñïùÇ Ù³ñáõÙ | 227 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 527 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³í³ñÓÇ ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ ³ÛÉ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦**

527 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³í³ñÓÇ ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ ³ÛÉ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ ³ßË³ï³­í³ñÓÇ ¨ ³ÛÉ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ, ûñÇÝ³Ïª ÷áËÑ³ïáõó»ÉÇ µ³ó³Ï³ÛáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ (³ñÓ³­Ïáõñ¹, Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³íáñ ³Ý³ßË³ïáõÝ³ÏáõÃÛáõÝ ¨ ³ÛÉÝ) ¹ÇÙ³ó Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñ, ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ µáõÅëå³ë³ñÏáõÙ, µÝ³Ï³ñ³Ýáí ¨ ³íïáÙ»ù»Ý³Ûáí ³å³­ÑáíáõÙ, ³Ýí×³ñ Ï³Ù Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇ í×³ñáõ­Ùáí ³åñ³ÝùÝ»ñ Ï³Ù Í³é³ÛáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ ¨ ³ÛÉÝ ·Íáí Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ³ßË³ï³­ÏÇó­Ý»­ñÇÝ ³ßË³ï³í³ñÓÇ ¨ ³ÛÉ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³é³ç³ó³Í Ïñ»¹Çïá­ñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ³Û¹ å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»­¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ ³ßË³ï³í³ñÓÇ ¨ ³ÛÉ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ: ¸»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ³é³ç³ó­Ù³Ý ¹»åùáõÙ ³ÛÝ Ó¨³Ï»ñåíáõÙ ¿ áñå»ë ¹»µÇïá­ñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù:

527 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³í³ñÓÇ ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ ³ÛÉ Ï³ñ×³­Å³Ù­Ï»ï Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇí­Ý»ñÁª 5271 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³í³ñÓÇ í×³ñÙ³Ý ·Íáí¦, 5272 §Î³ñ­×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ÷áËÑ³ïáõó»ÉÇ µ³ó³Ï³ÛáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ, ëïáñ³µ³­Å³­ÝáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ, Í³Ëë³ÛÇÝ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõ­Ã­Û³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***527 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³í³ñÓÇ ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ ³ÛÉ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ²ßË³ï³ÝùÇ í³ñÓ³ïñáõÃÛ³ÝÝ áõÕÕíáÕ ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ Áëï Ýß³Ý³Ïáõ­ÃÛ³Ý | 211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦  543 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦  716 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦  721 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÇ (ûï³ñÙ³Ý) Í³Ëë»ñ¦  722 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦  761 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý) Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  762 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  763 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦  764 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  765 §²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ ·»ñ³í×³ñÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙ | 229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦ |

***527 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³í³ñÓÇ ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ ³ÛÉ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ²ßË³ï³í³ñÓÇ í×³ñáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 2. ²ßË³ï³ÝùÇ í³ñÓ³ïñáõÃÛ³ÝÝ áõÕÕíáÕ ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇó Ñ³ïÏ³óáõÙÝ»ñª |  |
| ³) »Ï³Ùï³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí | 524 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ¦ |
| µ) ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí | 525 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦ |
| ·) Ï³ï³ñáÕ³Ï³Ý Ã»ñÃÇÏÝ»ñáí | 532 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| ¹) ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇª ³å³éÇÏ ·Ýí³Í ³åñ³ÝùÝ»ñÇ, ÷áË³­éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛ³Ý ÝÏ³ïÙ³Ùµ áõÝ»ó³Í å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ | 229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦ |
| ») ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý íÝ³ëÇ ÷áËÑ³ïáõóÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ | 224 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 3. Î³ÝË³í×³ñ ³ßË³ï³í³ñÓÇ Ñ³ßíÇÝ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 528 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦**

528 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ áñå»ë í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáÕÝ»ñ Ñ³Ý¹»ë »ÏáÕ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ÏáÕÙÇó í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ó»¹»ÝïÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï Ñ³ßí³ñÏÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ í»ñÁ Ýßí³Í ·áñÍ³é­ÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó ³é³ç³óáÕ Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»­ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ³Û¹ å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÝ»ñÁ, ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÝ»ñÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Ç­ï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

528 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý å³ÛÙ³Ý³·ñ»ñÇ ¨ ó»¹»ÝïÝ»ñÇ:

***528 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ó»¹»ÝïÇÝ (í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñíáÕÇÝ) ÷áË³ÝóÙ³Ý »ÝÃ³Ï³ ÏáÙÇëÇáÝ í³ñÓ³ïñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ¨ ï³ÝïÛ»ÙÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»·ñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ | 715 §ì×³ñí³Í ÏáÙÇëÇáÝ í³ñÓ³ïñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ, ï³ÝïÛ»ÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»åáÝ³óí³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ | 615 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹»åáÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3.ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ó»¹»ÝïÇÝ íÝ³ëÇ Ñ³ïáõóÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ í×³ñÙ³Ý »ÝÃ³Ï³ µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÁ | 712 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí íÝ³ëÇ µ³ÅÝÇ Ñ³ïáõóáõÙ¦ |

***528 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

***Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙª | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 529 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ (hÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇÝ) ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ ³ÛÉ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦**

529 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇÝ) ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ ³ÛÉ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇ) Ñ»ï Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý ¹ÇÙ³ó ëï³óíáÕ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ (ß³Ñ³µ³­ÅÇÝÝ»ñÇ), ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ ³ÛÉ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ·Íáí Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ý­ñ³ó­Ù³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ ³ÛÉ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ, Ñ³Ûï³ñ³ñí³Í ß³Ñ³µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñÇ (³Û¹ ÃíáõÙ ÙÇç³ÝÏÛ³É) ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ³Û¹ å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³­óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ ³ÛÉ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ, Ñ³Ûï³ñ³ñí³Í ¨ ãí×³ñí³Í ß³Ñ³µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

529 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇÝ) ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ ³ÛÉ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁ` 5291 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇÝ)¦, 5292 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ ³éÑ³ßÇí ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦, 5293 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇó­Ý»ñÇÝ ³ÛÉ ·áñÍ³éÝáõ­ÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí¦:

²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇ) ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

#### *529 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ (hÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇÝ) ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ ³ÛÉ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Ð³Ûï³ñ³ñí³Í ß³Ñ³µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙª |  |
| ³) Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñí³ ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñáí | 342 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ãµ³ßËí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃ (ãÍ³ÍÏí³Í íÝ³ë)¦  351 §ä³Ñáõëï³ÛÇÝ Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| µ) ÙÇç³ÝÏÛ³É ß³Ñ³µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñ ·Íáí | 344 §ØÇç³ÝÏÛ³É ß³Ñ³µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ Ûáõñ³­ù³ÝãÛáõñ ³ßË³ïáÕÇª ³éÑ³ßÇí ·áñÍ³éÝáõ­Ã­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç Ó¨³­Ï»ñ­åáõÙÁ áñå»ë ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù | 228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |

***529 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ Ù³ëÝ³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ (ÑÇÙÝ³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇÝ)¦ ¨*** ***³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇÝ ³ÛÉ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. Þ³Ñ³µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñÇ í×³ñáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 2. Ð³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñí³ ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñáí ß³Ñ³µ³­ÅÇÝÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Û­ï³­ñ³ñáõÙÇó Ñ»ïá Ñ³Ûï³­ñ³ñ­í³Í ÙÇç³ÝÏÛ³É ß³Ñ³­µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙ | 344 §ØÇç³ÝÏÛ³É ß³Ñ³µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. ÀÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñáí ß³Ñ³µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñÇ í×³ñáõÙ | 311 §Î³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý (µ³ÅÝ»Ñ³í³ù) Ï³åÇï³É¦  312 §âí×³ñí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| 4. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ ëÏ½µáõÙ Ûáõ­ñ³­­ù³ÝãÛáõñ ³ßË³ïáÕÇª ³éÑ³ßÇí ·áñ­Í³éÝáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³­óáñ¹Ç í»ñ³­Ó¨³Ï»ñåáõÙ | 228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 531 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦**

531 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ÏáÕÙÇó áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí Ñ³ßí³ñÏÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí Ñ³ßí»·ñí³Í å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ³Û¹ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

531 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý å³ÛÙ³Ý³·ñ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***531 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1.²å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 711 §àôÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. ²å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý å³ÛÙ³Ý³·ñ»ñÇ í³Õ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÉáõÍÙ³Ý ¹»åùáõÙ Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 711 §àôÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |

***531 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ²å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÁ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 2. ²å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý å³ÛÙ³Ý³·ñ»ñÇ í³Õ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÉáõÍÙ³Ý ·Íáí Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÁ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 532 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦**

532 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ³ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³Éáõ­ÃÛ³Ý, ïáõÛÅ»ñÇ ¨ ïáõ·³ÝùÝ»ñÇ (µ³ó³éáõÃÛ³Ùµ Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ, å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ¨ ³ÛÉ å³ñï³¹Çñ í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ñ³ßí³ñÏí³Í ïáõÛÅ»ñÇ ¨ ïáõ·³ÝùÝ»ñÇ), ·Íáí ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹­Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»·ñí³Í å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ³Û¹ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ³ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

532 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁ` 5321 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃ­Û³Ý ·Íáí¦, 5322 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ïáõÛÅ»ñÇ, ïáõ·³ÝùÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦, 5323 § Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ Ó»éùµ»ñí³Í Ó»éÝ³ñÏ³ïÇñ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦:

²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï Ïñ»­¹ÇïáñÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***532 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»·ñáõÙª |  |
| ³) ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí |  |
| - ³é³Ýó ²²Ð-Ç | 543 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦  717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦  761 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý) Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  762 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
|  | 763 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦  764 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  765 §²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| - ²²Ð | 226 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»Ç ·Íáí¦  251 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 2. Ð³ßí³ñÏí³Í ïáõÛÅ»ñÇ áõ ïáõ·³ÝùÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 3. Ð»ï ·Ýí³Í µ³ÅÝ»ïáÙë»ñÇ (µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ë»ñÇ, ÷³Û»ñÇ) í×³ñÙ³Ý ¹ÇÙ³ó å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­Û³Ý ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ (·ÝÙ³Ý ·Ýáí) | 313 §Ð»ï·Ýí³Í Ï³åÇï³É¦ |
| 4. üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñ­Ó³­Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí »ñ­Ï³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï å³ñïù»ñÇ Å³Ù­Ï»ïÇó ßáõï Ù³ñÙ³Ý ¹»åùáõÙ í×³ñí»ÉÇù ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 413 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñ­Ó³­Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  515 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñ­Ó³­Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦ |
| 5. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í í×³ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­­Ý»ñÇóª Í³ËëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

***532 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦ |
| 2. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ³ñï³Ñ³Ûïí³Í í×³ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»­­ñÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |

#### ÊàôØ´ 54 §²ÚÈ ÀÜÂ²òÆÎ ä²ðî²ìàðàôÂÚàôÜÜºð¦

54 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ ËáõÙµÁ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É ³é³çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç (ëÇÝÃ»ïÇÏ) Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁ` 541 §ºÏ³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦, 542 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³­íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ ¨ 543 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦:

### Ð³ßÇí 541 §ºÏ³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦

541 §ºÏ³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³­µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñÇ (ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ, áñáÝù ã»Ý Ñ³Ý¹Çë³ÝáõÙ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ) í»ñ³­µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»­Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: ºÏ³ÙáõïÝ»­ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»­ñÇ Ñ³ßí³­å³­­Ñ³­Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³­·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 20 §ä»ï³Ï³Ý ßÝáñÑ­Ý»ñÇ Ñ³ßí³­­éáõÙ ¨ å»ï³Ï³Ý û·Ýáõ­Ã­Û³Ý µ³ó³Ñ³Û­ïáõÙ¦ ëï³Ý­¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³­µ»­ñáÕ ßÝáñÑ­Ý»­ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ¹ñ³Ýó í»ñ³·ñáõÙÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³­Ï³­ßñç³ÝÇ »Ï³­Ùáõï­Ý»ñÇÝ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ¹»é¨ë »Ï³Ùáõï ã×³­Ý³ãí³Í »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ß­í»­ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

ºÏ³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³­éáõ­ÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ¹ñ³Ýó ³é³ç³óÙ³Ý áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***541 §ºÏ³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí***

*ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| ºÏ³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñÇ ëï³­óáõÙ | 211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦ |

***541 §ºÏ³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí***

ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ºÏ³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñÇ í»­ñ³·ñáõÙÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ »Ï³­ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ | 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. ÞÝáñÑÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³¹³ñÓáõÙª ãÙ³ñí³Í (¹»é¨ë »Ï³Ùáõï ã×³Ý³ãí³Í) ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç Ñ³ßíÇÝ | 211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 542 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ   
Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦**

542 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ¿ Ñ³ßí³ñÏí³Í Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ, áñáÝó í×³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ Ñ»ï³­Ó·í»É ¿ ÙÇÝã¨ ¹ñ³Ýó Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Çñ³óáõÙÇó Ñ³ëáõÛÃÇ ëï³óáõÙÁ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñ­Ï»ñÇ ·Íáí ³é³ç³ó³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ¹ñ³Ýó ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõ­ÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ ¨ Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***542 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ h³ßÇíÁ***

***Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ  µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Þ³ÑáõÃ³­Ñ³ñ­ÏÇ ·áõ­Ù³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ, »ñµ Ñ³ñÏÇ í×³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ Ñ»ï³Ó·í»É ¿ | 751 §Þ³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë (÷áËÑ³ïáõóáõÙ)¦ |

***542 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

***¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ  µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. Þ³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñ­ï³­íáñáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 524 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ¦ |

***Ð³ßÇí 543 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦***

543 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ áñå»ë å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝ ×³­Ý³ãíáÕ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»­ñÇ ³é­Ï³­ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³­Ù³ñ: ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³­Ñáõëï­Ý»ñÇ ×³Ý³ãÙ³Ý, ã³÷Ù³Ý ¨ û·ï³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³­ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 37 §ä³­ÑáõëïÝ»ñ, å³ÛÙ³Ý³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñ ¨ å³ÛÙ³Ý³Ï³Ý ³Ï­ïÇíÝ»ñ¦ ëï³Ý­¹³ñ­ïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ×³Ý³ãí³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³­­ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ù³ëÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ¹ñ³Ýó û·ï³­·áñ­ÍáõÙÁ: ²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ¿ ¨ Çñ»ÝÇó Ý»ñÏ³Û³óÝáõÙ ¿ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ ÙÝ³­óáñ­¹Á Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

543 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³­ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 5431 §²Ýµ³ñ»­Ýå³ëï å³ÛÙ³Ý³·ñ»ñÇ ·Íáí ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦, 5432 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñ³ßË³­íáñáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ ¨ »ñ³ß­ËÇù­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦, 5433 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ù³ë¦:

ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³é³ÝÓÇÝ å³­ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***543 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï |
| 1. ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ ×³Ý³ãáõÙ | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 2. àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ù³ëÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙ | 425 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ù³ëÇ ·Íáí ½»ÕãÙ³Ý ³½¹»óáõÃÛ³Ý ×ß·ñïáõÙ | 729 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

***543 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ  µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï |
| ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ û·ï³·áñ­ÍáõÙ | 112 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦  118 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³óí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦  132 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦  211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  525 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»ñ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñá­í³·ñáõÃ­Û³Ý ·Íáí¦  527 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³­í³ñ­ÓÇ ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ ³ÛÉ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  532 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |

#### ÊàôØ´ 55 §²ä²Ðàì²¶ð²Î²Ü ä²ÐàôêîÜºð¦

55 §²å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦ ËáõÙµÁ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É ³é³çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç (ëÇÝÃ»ïÇÏ) Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁ` 551 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ å³Ñáõëï¦, 552 §ÎÛ³ÝùÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí å³Ñáõëï¦, 553 §ìÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ å³Ñáõëï¦, 554 §Î³ÝË³ñ·»ÉÇã ÙÇçáó³éáõÙÝ»ñÇ å³Ñáõëï¦, 555 §²ÛÉ ï»ËÝÇÏ³Ï³Ý å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦:

### Ð³ßÇí 551 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ å³Ñáõëï¦

551 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ å³Ñáõëï¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ãí³ëï³Ï³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõëïÇ í»ñ³­µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»­Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: âí³ëï³Ï³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõëïÇ Ù»ÍáõÃÛáõÝÁ áñáßíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçÇÝ ûñí³ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµª Ñ³ïáõÏ Ñ³ßí³ñÏÇ ÑÇÙ³Ý íñ³ª Ñ³Ù³Ó³ÛÝ Çñ³í³Ï³Ý ³Ïï»ñáí ë³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõÏ Ñ³ßí³ñÏÇ ÑÇÙ³Ý íñ³:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçÇÝ ûñí³ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµª Ñ³ïáõÏ Ñ³ßí³ñÏÇ ÑÇÙ³Ý íñ³ áñáßí³Í ãí³ëï³Ï³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõëïÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ:

551 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ å³Ñáõëï¦ Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ³é³ÝÓÇÝ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ, áñáÝù ³ÝÑñ³Å»ßï »Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý Ï³é³í³ñÙ³Ý ¨ Ñ³ßí»ïíáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³½ÙÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

***551 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ å³Ñáõëï¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ  µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï |
| 1. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçÇÝ ûñí³ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµª áñáßí³Í ãí³ëï³Ï³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõëïÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ | 811 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõëïÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

***551 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ å³Ñáõëï¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ  µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï |
| 1. Ü³Ëáñ¹ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ ãí³ëï³Ï³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõëïÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 811 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõëïÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

### Ð³ßÇí 552 §ÎÛ³ÝùÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí å³Ñáõëï¦

552 §ÎÛ³ÝùÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí å³Ñáõëï¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ÏÛ³ÝùÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí å³ÑáõëïÇ í»ñ³­µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»­Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: ÎÛ³ÝùÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý å³ÑáõëïÇ Ù»ÍáõÃÛáõÝÁ áñáßíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçÇÝ ûñí³ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµª Ñ³Ù³Ó³ÛÝ Çñ³í³Ï³Ý ³Ïï»ñáí ë³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõÏ Ñ³ßí³ñÏÇ ÑÇÙ³Ý íñ³:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçÇÝ ûñí³ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµª Ñ³ïáõÏ Ñ³ßí³ñÏÇ ÑÇÙ³Ý íñ³ áñáßí³Í ÏÛ³ÝùÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý å³ÑáõëïÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ:

552 §ÎÛ³ÝùÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí å³Ñáõëï¦ Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ³é³ÝÓÇÝ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ, áñáÝù ³ÝÑñ³Å»ßï »Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý Ï³é³í³ñÙ³Ý ¨ Ñ³ßí»ïíáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³½ÙÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

***552 §ÎÛ³ÝùÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí å³Ñáõëï¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï |
| 1. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçÇÝ ûñí³ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ Ñ³ïáõÏ Ñ³ßí³ñÏÇ ÑÇÙ³Ý íñ³ áñáßí³Í ÏÛ³ÝùÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí å³ÑáõëïÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ | 812 §ÎÛ³ÝùÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí å³ÑáõëïÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

***552 §ÎÛ³ÝùÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí å³Ñáõëï¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ  µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï |
| 1. Ü³Ëáñ¹ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ ÏÛ³ÝùÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí å³ÑáõëïÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 812 §ÎÛ³ÝùÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí å³ÑáõëïÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

### Ð³ßÇí 553 §ä³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ (íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ) å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦

553 §ä³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ (íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ) å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý å³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ (íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ) å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³­µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»­Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: ä³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ (íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ) å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ Ù»ÍáõÃÛáõÝÁ áñáßíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçÇÝ ûñí³ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµª Ñ³Ù³Ó³ÛÝ Çñ³í³Ï³Ý ³Ïï»ñáí ë³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõÏ Ñ³ßí³ñÏÇ ÑÇÙ³Ý íñ³:

553 §ä³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ (íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ) å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³­ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 5531 §²å³Ñáí³·ñáÕÇÝ Ý»ñÏ³Û³óí³Í, ë³Ï³ÛÝ ¹»é¨ë ãí×³ñí³Í å³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ å³Ñáõëï¦, 5532 §î»ÕÇ áõÝ»ó³Í, ë³Ï³ÛÝ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáÕÇÝ ¹»é¨ë ãÝ»ñÏ³Û³óí³Í å³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ å³Ñáõëï¦:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçÇÝ ûñí³ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµª Ñ³ïáõÏ Ñ³ßí³ñÏÇ ÑÇÙ³Ý íñ³ áñáßí³Í å³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ (íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ) å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ:

553 §ä³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ (íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ) å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ³é³ÝÓÇÝ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ, áñáÝù ³ÝÑñ³Å»ßï »Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý Ï³é³í³ñÙ³Ý ¨ Ñ³ßí»ïíáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³½ÙÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

***553 §ä³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ (íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ) å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ  µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï |
| 1. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçÇÝ ûñí³ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ Ñ³ïáõÏ Ñ³ßí³ñÏÇ ÑÇÙ³Ý íñ³ áñáßí³Í å³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ (íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ) å³ÑáõëïÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ | 813 §ä³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ (íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ) å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

***553 §ä³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ (íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ) å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ**  **µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï |
| 1. Ü³Ëáñ¹ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ å³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ (íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ) å³ÑáõëïÇ ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙ | 813 §ä³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ (íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ) å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

### Ð³ßÇí 554 §Î³ÝË³ñ·»ÉÇã ÙÇçáó³éáõÙÝ»ñÇ å³Ñáõëï¦

554 §Î³ÝË³ñ·»ÉÇã ÙÇçáó³éáõÙÝ»ñÇ å³Ñáõëï¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý Ï³ÝË³ñ·»ÉÇã ÙÇçáó³éáõÙÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõëïÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³­µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»­Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ïáõÏ Ñ³ßí³ñÏÇ ÑÇÙ³Ý íñ³ áñáßí³Í Ï³ÝË³ñ·»ÉÇã ÙÇçáó³éáõÙÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõëïÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ:

554 §Î³ÝË³ñ·»ÉÇã ÙÇçáó³éáõÙÝ»ñÇ å³Ñáõëï¦ Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ³é³ÝÓÇÝ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ, áñáÝù ³ÝÑñ³Å»ßï »Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý Ï³é³í³ñÙ³Ý ¨ Ñ³ßí»ïíáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³½ÙÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

***554 §Î³ÝË³ñ·»ÉÇã ÙÇçáó³éáõÙÝ»ñÇ å³Ñáõëï¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ  µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï |
| 1. Î³ÝË³ñ·»ÉÇã ÙÇçáó³éáõÙÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõëïÇÝ Ï³ï³ñí³Í Ñ³ïÏ³óáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

***554 §Î³ÝË³ñ·»ÉÇã ÙÇçáó³éáõÙÝ»ñÇ å³Ñáõëï¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ**  **µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï |
| 1. Î³ÝË³ñ·»ÉÇã ÙÇçáó³éáõÙÝ»ñÇ Çñ³Ï³Ý³óÙ³Ý Ýå³ï³Ïáí å³ÑáõëïÇ ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ û·ï³·áñÍáõÙÁ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |

### Ð³ßÇí 555 §²ÛÉ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦

555 §²ÛÉ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ³ÛÉ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³­µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»­Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: ²ÛÉ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ Ù»ÍáõÃÛáõÝÁ áñáßíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçÇÝ ûñí³ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµª Ñ³Ù³Ó³ÛÝ Çñ³í³Ï³Ý ³Ïï»ñáí ë³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõÏ Ñ³ßí³ñÏÇ ÑÇÙ³Ý íñ³:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçÇÝ ûñí³ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµª Ñ³ïáõÏ Ñ³ßí³ñÏÇ ÑÇÙ³Ý íñ³ áñáßí³Í ³ÛÉ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ:

555 §²ÛÉ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ³é³ÝÓÇÝ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ, áñáÝù ³ÝÑñ³Å»ßï »Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý Ï³é³í³ñÙ³Ý ¨ Ñ³ßí»ïíáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³½ÙÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

***555 §²ÛÉ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ  µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï |
| 1. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçÇÝ ûñí³ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ Ñ³ïáõÏ Ñ³ßí³ñÏÇ ÑÇÙ³Ý íñ³ áñáßí³Í ³ÛÉ å³ÑáõëïÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ | 814 §²ÛÉ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

***555 §²ÛÉ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ**  **µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï |
| 1. Ü³Ëáñ¹ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ ³ÛÉ å³ÑáõëïÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 814 §²ÛÉ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

**¸²ê 6 §ºÎ²ØàôîÜºð¦**

²Ûë ¹³ëÇ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁ, µ³ó³éáõÃÛ³Ùµ Ï³ñ·³íáñáÕ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ, å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ »Ý ¨ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í »Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛáõÝÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ, áã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ, ³ñï³ëáíáñ ¹»åù»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ, Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ï³ñáõÙ Ñ³ÛïÝ³µ»ñí³Í Ý³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ý­ñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: 6 §ºÏ³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ ¹³ëÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É ËÙµ»ñÁª 61 §¶áñÍ³é­Ý³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛáõÝÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦, 62 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦, 63 §²ñï³ëá­íáñ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ ¨ 64 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦:

²Ûë ¹³ëÇ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ ÙÝ³óáñ¹ ã»Ý áõÝ»ÝáõÙ:

## ÊàôØ´ 61 §¶àðÌ²èÜ²Î²Ü ¶àðÌàôÜºàôÂÚàôÜÆò ºÎ²ØàôîÜºð¦

61 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛáõÝÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ ËáõÙµÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ Ñ»­ï¨­Û³É ³é³çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç (ëÇÝÃ»ïÇÏ) Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 611 §²å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦, 612 §êï³óí³Í ÏáÙÇëÇáÝ í³ñÓ³ïñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ, ï³ÝïÛ»ÙÝ»ñ¦, 613 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñ ¨ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ åáñïý»ÉÝ»ñ¦, 614 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ é»ïñáó»ëÇ³ÛÇ ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí íÝ³ëÇ µ³ÅÝÇ Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñ¦, 615 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ ¹»åáÝ»ñ¦, 616 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ ¹»åáÝ»ñ¦, 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³­ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦:

¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛáõÝÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ×³Ý³ãÙ³Ý, ã³÷Ù³Ý ¨ ·Ý³Ñ³ïÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë ÐÐÐÐê 18 §Ð³ëáõÛÃ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïÝ»ñáõÙ:

### Ð³ßÇí 611 §²å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦

611 §²å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ï³Ù ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ³ÝáõÝÇó ÏÝùí³Í ³ñ³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý å³ÛÙ³Ý³·ñ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³Ó³ÛÝ ëï³óí³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ëï³óí³Í Ñ³ëáõÛ­ÃÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»­µ»ïáõÙª Ñ³ëáõÛÃÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ:

611 §²å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦ Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ, áñáÝù ³ÝÑñ³Å»ßï »Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý Ï³é³í³ñÙ³Ý ¨ Ñ³ßí»ïíáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³½ÙÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

### *611 §²å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦*

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. àõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ |  |
| ³) ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ³é³ç³óÙ³Ùµ | 221 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦ |
| µ) ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñáí ³ÝÙÇç³Ï³Ý í×³ñÙ³Ý ¹»åùáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  245 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ ×³Ý³å³ñÑÇÝ¦ |

### *611 §²å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦*

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 612 §êï³óí³Í ÏáÙÇëÇáÝ í³ñÓ³ïñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ, ï³ÝïÛ»ÙÝ»ñ¦**

612 §êï³óí³Í ÏáÙÇëÇáÝ í³ñÓ³ïñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ, ï³ÝïÛ»ÙÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ó»¹»ÝïÇ (í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñíáÕÇ) ÏáÕÙÇó í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í å³ÛÙ³Ý³·ñ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³Ó³ÛÝ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáÕÝ»ñÇó ëï³óí³Í (Ñ³ßí»·ñí³Í) ÏáÙÇëÇáÝ ¨ í³ñÓ³ïñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ, ï³ÝïÛ»ÙÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáÕÝ»ñÇó ëï³óí³Í (Ñ³ßí»·ñí³Í) ÏáÙÇëÇáÝ ¨ í³ñÓ³ïñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ, ï³ÝïÛ»ÙÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙ` Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ Ñ³ëáõÛÃÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ:

²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý å³ÛÙ³Ý³·ñ»ñÇ ¨ ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ, áñáÝù ³ÝÑñ³Å»ßï »Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý Ï³é³í³ñÙ³Ý ¨ Ñ³ßí»ïíáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³½ÙÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

***612 §êï³óí³Í ÏáÙÇëÇáÝ í³ñÓ³ïñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ, ï³ÝïÛ»ÙÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ é»ïñáó»ëÇ³ÛÇ ÷áË³Ýóí³Í å³ÛÙ³Ý³·ñ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³Ó³ÛÝ ÏáÙÇëÇáÝ í³ñÓ³ïñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ¨ ï³ÝïÛ»ÙÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ |  |
| ³) ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ³é³ç³óÙ³Ùµ | 222 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³-³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| µ) ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñáí í×³ñÙ³Ùµ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |

***612 §êï³óí³Í ÏáÙÇëÇáÝ í³ñÓ³ïñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ, ï³ÝïÛ»ÙÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 613 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñ ¨ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ åáñïý»ÉÝ»ñ¦**

613 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñ ¨ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ åáñïý»ÉÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáÕÇ ÏáÕÙÇó í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ó»¹»ÝïÇó (í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñíáÕÇó) ëï³óÙ³Ý »ÝÃ³Ï³ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ëª Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ó»¹»ÝïÇó (í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñíáÕÇó) ëï³óÙ³Ý »ÝÃ³Ï³ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙ` Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ Ñ³ëáõÛÃÇ ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ:

613 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñ ¨ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ åáñïý»ÉÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝ³Í å³ÛÙ³Ý³·ñ»ñÇ, ó»¹»ÝïÝ»ñÇ ¨ ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ, áñáÝù ³ÝÑñ³Å»ßï »Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý Ï³é³í³ñÙ³Ý ¨ Ñ³ßí»ïíáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³½ÙÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

***613 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñ ¨*** ***³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ åáñïý»ÉÝ»ñ¦*** ***Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ó»¹»ÝïÇó ëï³óÙ³Ý »ÝÃ³Ï³ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ |  |
| ³) ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ³é³ç³óÙ³Ùµ | 223 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³-³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| µ) ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñáí í×³ñÙ³Ùµ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |

***613 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñ ¨*** ***³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ åáñïý»ÉÝ»ñ¦*** ***Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 614 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ é»ïñáó»ëÇ³ÛÇ ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí íÝ³ëÇ µ³ÅÝÇ Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñ¦**

614 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ é»ïñáó»ëÇ³ÛÇ ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí íÝ³ëÇ µ³ÅÝÇ Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ó»¹»ÝïÇ ÏáÕÙÇó í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáÕÝ»ñÇó ëï³óí³Í íÝ³ëÇ µ³ÅÝÇ Ñ³ïáõóÙ³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ëª Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ó»¹»ÝïÇ ÏáÕÙÇó í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáÕÝ»ñÇó ëï³óí³Í íÝ³ëÇ µ³ÅÝÇ Ñ³ïáõóÙ³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙ` Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ Ñ³ëáõÛÃÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ:

614 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñ ¨ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ åáñïý»ÉÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý å³ÛÙ³Ý³·ñ»ñÇ ¨ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáÕÝ»ñÇ:

***614 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ é»ïñáó»ëÇ³ÛÇ ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí íÝ³ëÇ µ³ÅÝÇ Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáÕÇ ÏáÕÙÇó í×³ñíáÕ íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ |  |
| ³) ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ³é³ç³óÙ³Ùµ | 222 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| µ) ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñáí í×³ñÙ³Ùµ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |

***614 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ é»ïñáó»ëÇ³ÛÇ ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí íÝ³ëÇ µ³ÅÝÇ Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 615 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹»åáÝ»ñ¦**

615 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹»åáÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáÕÇ ÏáÕÙÇó ó»¹»ÝïÇ (í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñíáÕÇ) Ùáï å³Ñí³Í ¹»åá ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

615 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñÇ ¹»åáÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý å³ÛÙ³Ý³·ñ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ ó»¹»ÝïÝ»ñÇ (í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñíáÕÝ»ñÇ):

***Ð³ßÇí 615 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹»åáÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ò»¹»ÝïÇ ÏáÕÙÇó ¹»åáÝ³óí³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ | 223 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |

***Ð³ßÇí 615 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹»åáÝ»ñ¦***  ***Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í  éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»åáÝ³óí³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 223 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 616 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí**

**³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹»åáÝ»ñ¦**

616 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹»åáÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ éÇëÏ»ñÁ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³ÝóáÕ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ¹»åáÝ³óí³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

616 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹»åáÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý å³ÛÙ³Ý³·ñ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ ó»¹»ÝïÝ»ñÇ (í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñíáÕÝ»ñÇ):

***616 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹»åáÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»åáÝ³óí³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙÁ | 222 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |

***616 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹»åáÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ò»¹»ÝïÇ ÏáÕÙÇó ¹»åáÝ³óí³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙ | 222 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦**

617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ¹áõñë-   
·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ:

617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏ­ñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 6171 §²ÛÉ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦, 6142 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý í³ñ­Ó³­Ï³ÉáõÃÛáõÝÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦, 6173 §ºÏ³ÙáõïÝ»ñ ïáõÛÅ»ñÇó, ïáõ·³Ýù­Ý»­ñÇó¦, 6174 §ÜÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý íÝ³ëÇ ÷áËÑ³ïáõóáõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦, 6175 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³­ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦, 6176 §ä³ß³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛáõÝÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ, í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñÇ (ÑÝ³ñ³íáñ ÏáñëïÇ å³ÑáõëïÇ) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ 6177 §²ÝÑáõë³ÉÇ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ :

²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ²ÛÉ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Çñ³óáõÙÇó Ñ³ëáõÛÃÇ ³ñï³óá­ÉáõÙª |  |
| ³) ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñáí ³ÝÙÇç³Ï³Ý í×³ñÙ³Ý ¹»åùáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| µ) ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïùÇ ³é³ç³óÙ³Ùµ | 224 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| ·) å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñÙ³Ùµ | 523 §êï³óí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ¦  527 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³­í³ñ­ÓÇ ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ ³ÛÉ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| ¹) ³ÛÉ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï ÷áË³Ý³ÏÙ³Ùµ | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  119 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦  131 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  141 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ Ï³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ¦  142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  143 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  146 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦  231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  232 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  233 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  238 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  247 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÅ»ùÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. ¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛáõÝÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ (³é³Ýó ³ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ) | 224 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 3. ºÏ³ÙáõïÝ»ñ ïáõÛÅ»ñÇó, ïáõ·³ÝùÝ»ñÇó | 224 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 4. ¸áõñë·ñí³Í ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñÇ (ÑÝ³ñ³íáñ ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõëïÇ) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó ¨ Ù³ñáõÙÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 224 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  225 §²ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ÑÝ³ñ³íáñ ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñÇ å³Ñáõëï¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 5.ì³×³éùÝ»ñÇ ¨ ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ÑÝ³ñ³íáñ ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõëïÇ ãû·­ï³·áñÍí³Í ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñë·ñáõÙ | 225 §²ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ÑÝ³ñ³íáñ ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñÇ å³Ñáõëï¦ |
| 6.¶ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»­ñÇ ½ÇçáõÙÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 7.ÜÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý íÝ³ëÇ ÷áËÑ³ïáõóáõÙÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 224 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦ |
| 8.²å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 224 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 9.ä³ß³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ Çç»óÙ³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 213 §ä³ß³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙ¦ |
| 10.¶áõÛù³·ñÙ³Ùµ Ñ³ÛïÝ³µ»ñí³Í ³í»ÉóáõÏÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  246 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÷³ëï³ÃÕÃ»ñ¦ |
| 11.ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ÉáõÍ³ñáõÙÇó ëï³ó­í³Í åÇï³ÝÇ ÝÛáõÃ»ñÇ Ùáõïù³·ñáõÙ | 211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦ |
| 12.´³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ | 424 §´³ó³ë³Ï³Ý ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦ |
| 13.ºÏ³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñÇ í»­ñ³·ñáõÙÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ | 541 § ºÏ³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦ |

***617 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ ·áñÍ³é­Ý³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

**ÊàôØ´ 62 §àâ ¶àðÌ²èÜ²Î²Ü ºÎ²ØàôîÜºð¦**

62 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ ËáõÙµÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É ³é³çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç (ëÇÝÃ»ïÇÏ) Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁ` 621 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³Ùáõï­Ý»ñ¦, 622 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³­ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦, 623 §ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³­ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) ¨ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦, 624 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦, 625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦, 626 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) Ñ³Ï³­¹³ñ­ÓáõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦, 627 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦, 628 §²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ ¨ 629 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦:

àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ×³Ý³ãÙ³Ý, ã³÷Ù³Ý ¨ ·Ý³Ñ³ïÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ÐÐÐÐê 17 §ì³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛáõÝ¦, ÐÐÐÐê 18 §Ð³ëáõÛÃ¦, ÐÐÐÐê 20 §ä»ï³Ï³Ý ßÝáñÑÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí³éáõÙ ¨ å»ï³Ï³Ý û·ÝáõÃÛ³Ý µ³ó³Ñ³ÛïáõÙ¦, ÐÐÐÐê 21 §²ñï³ñ­ÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³Ý³ÏÙ³Ý ÷áË³ñÅ»ùÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï¨³ÝùÝ»ñÁ¦, ÐÐÐÐê 28 §²ëáóÇ³óí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñáõÙ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí³­éáõÙ¦, ÐÐÐÐê 36 §²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ¦, ÐÐÐÐê 39 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ. ×³Ý³ãáõÙÁ ¨ ã³÷áõÙÁ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïÝ»ñáõÙ:

***Ð³ßÇí 621 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦***

621 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³­ï»ëí³Í ¿ ß³ñáõÝ³ÏíáÕ ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛ³Ý áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ (³é³Ýó ³ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ) í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ:

621 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 6211 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦, 6212 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éù­Ý»­ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦, 6213 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»­ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦, 6214 §²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³­ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦:

²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ËÙµ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***621 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÇó Ñ³ëáõÛÃÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙª |  |
| ³) ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ³é³ç³óÙ³Ùµ | 224 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| µ) ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñáí ³ÝÙÇç³Ï³Ý í×³ñÙ³Ý ¹»åùáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| ·) å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñÙ³Ùµ | 523 §êï³óí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ¦ |
| ¹) ³ÛÉ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï ÷áË³Ý³ÏÙ³Ùµ | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  119 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦  131 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  141 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ Ï³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ¦  142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  143 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  146 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦  231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  232 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  233 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  238 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  247 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÅ»ùÝ»ñ¦ |

***621 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦***

#### *Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ (ûñÇÝ³Ïª í³×³éùÇ ûåóÇáÝÇ) Çñ³·áñÍáõÙÁª áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ í³×³é»Éáõ Ýå³­ï³Ïáí (×ß·ñïáõÙ ¿ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÁ) | 231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ áã ÁÝÃ³­óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³­ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 622 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦**

622 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³Ùáõï­Ý»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ:

²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***622 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÇó Ñ³ëáõÛÃÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙª |  |
| ³) ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ³é³ç³óÙ³Ùµ | 224 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| µ) ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñáí ³ÝÙÇç³Ï³Ý í×³ñÙ³Ý ¹»åùáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| ·) å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñÙ³Ùµ | 523 §êï³óí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ¦ |
| ¹) ³ÛÉ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï ÷áË³Ý³ÏÙ³Ùµ | 141 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ Ï³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉáõÙ¦  142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  143 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  146 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  232 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  233 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  238 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  247 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÅ»ùÝ»ñ¦ |

***622 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ (ûñÇÝ³Ïª í³×³éùÇ ûåóÇáÝÇ) Çñ³·áñÍáõÙÁª ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ í³×³é»Éáõ Ýå³­ï³Ïáí (×ß·ñïáõÙ ¿ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÁ) | 231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ ÁÝ­Ã³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éù­Ý»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 623 §ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦**

623 §ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ÁÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ (ÑÇÙ­Ý³­Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ, ³Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ, å³ß³ñÝ»ñ ¨ ³ÛÉÝ) í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) ¨ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ï­íáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ÁÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñ­Í³é­ÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) ¨ å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»­ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÝ»­ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ¹ñ³ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝ­ùÇÝ:

²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***623 §ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³­ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÇó Ñ³ëáõÛÃÇ ³ñï³­óáÉáõÙª |  |
| ³) ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ³é³ç³óÙ³Ùµ | 224 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| µ) ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñáí ³ÝÙÇç³Ï³Ý í×³ñÙ³Ý ¹»åùáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| ·) å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñÙ³Ùµ | 523 §êï³óí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ÉáõÍ³ñáõÙÇó ëï³ó­í³Í ÝÛáõÃ»ñÇ Ùáõïù³·ñáõÙÇó »Ï³­ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦ |
| 3. ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÇó »Ï³­ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  532 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |

***623 §ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³­ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ ÁÝ¹­Ñ³ï­íáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³­Ùá­õ­ï­­Ý»ñÇ ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 624 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ**

**í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦**

624 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó »Ï³­ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó (í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó) »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ¹ñ³Ýó ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ:

624 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó »Ï³­ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 6241 §ÐÇÙ­Ý³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦, 6242 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³­Ñ³ïáõ­ÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦, 6243 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý ÏáñëïÇ Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó »Ï³­ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦, 6244 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý ÏáñëïÇ Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó »Ï³­Ùáõï­Ý»ñ¦, 6245 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦:

²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïíáÕ (í»ñ³­ã³÷­íáÕ) ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ËÙµ»ñÇ ¨ Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ:

***624 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ, µÝ³Ï³Ý é»ëáõñë­Ý»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³­·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Ç ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ (³ÛÝ ã³÷áí, áñù³Ýáí í»ñ³Ï³Ý·ÝáõÙ ¿ Ý³Ëáñ¹ í»ñ³­·Ý³Ñ³­ïáõÙÝ»ñÇó Ý³Ë³­å»ë Í³Ëë ×³­Ý³ãí³Í Ýí³½áõÙÁ) | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  115 §ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñ¦  116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  131 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³­óá­ÉáõÙ | 119 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦ |
| 3. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ, áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³Ï­ïÇíÝ»ñÇ, ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ, µÝ³Ï³Ý é»ëáõñëÝ»ñÇ, Ý»ñ¹ñáõ­Ù³­ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ, Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·Íáí áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»­½ñÏÙ³Ý ÏáñëïÇ Ñ³Ï³­¹³ñÓáõÙÇó »Ï³­ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 122 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ¦  136 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ¦  153 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |

***624 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ, µÝ³Ï³Ý é»ëáõñë­Ý»­ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³­·Ý³­Ñ³ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Ç ¹»åùáõÙ Ïáõï³Ï­í³Í Ù³ßí³­Íáõ­ÃÛ³Ý (³ÙáñïÇ½³­óÇ³ÛÇ) ·áõÙ³ñÇ ³× (³ÛÝ ã³÷áí, áñù³Ýáí í»ñ³­Ï³Ý·ÝáõÙ ¿ Ý³Ëáñ¹ í»ñ³­·Ý³Ñ³­ïáõÙÝ»­ñÇó Ý³Ë³å»ë Í³Ëë ×³­Ý³ãí³Í Ýí³½áõ­ÙÁ) | 112 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦  114 §Ä³Ù³Ý³Ï³íáñ³å»ë ß³Ñ³·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ýí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦  132 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³­óÇ³¦ |
| 2. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõ­Ã³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõ­ÙÇó ¨ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³­Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

**625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦**

625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ¿ ³ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ¹ñ³Ù³ÛÇÝ Ñá¹í³ÍÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³Ñ³ßí³ñÏáõÙÇó ³é³ç³ó³Í »Ï³­Ùáõï­Ý»ñÇ í»­ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ³ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»­ñáõ­ÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇó ³é³ç³ó³Í »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ¹ñ³ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ:

²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃ­Û³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ¹ñ³Ù³ÛÇÝ Ñá¹í³ÍÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³­Ñ³ßí³ñÏáõÙÇó »Ï³Ùáõï­Ý»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙÁ | 142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  143 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  144 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³­éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³­Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  146 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  152 §Î³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ¦  224 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³é­Ñ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦  231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  232 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇ­Ý³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  233 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ­×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³ó­í»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  234 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³­ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦  235 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  236 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³­éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³­Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦  238 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñ¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  247 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÅ»ùÝ»ñ¦  411 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  412 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  413 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  415 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³­íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦  511 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  512 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦  513 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  514 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦  515 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦  517 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦  518 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íá­ñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  523 §êï³óí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ¦  532 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |

***625 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ ³ñ­ï³ñ­ÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇó ³é³ç³ó³Í »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³­Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

***Ð*³ßÇí 626 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦**

626 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³Ý­Ñ³­í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ áã ·áñ­Í³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇ­Ý³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ³ñÅ»­½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³í³­ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ï­íáõ­ÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ áã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇù­Ý»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó »Ï³­ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·áõ­Ù³ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ¹ñ³ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ:

626 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³­í³­ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 6261 §ì³×³é­ùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦, 6262 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»­ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦, 6263 §àã ·áñÍ³é­Ý³­Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦, 6264 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ áã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦, 6265 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ áã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦:

²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***626 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ å³ñï³íá­ñáõ­Ã­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³­÷áõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  146 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  232 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇ­Ý³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  238 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  415 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³­íá­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦  517 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦  518 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³í³­ù³·ñ»­ÉÇáõ­ÃÛ³Ý) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõ­ÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ³ñ­ï³óáÉáõÙ | 143 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  144 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  147 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ)¦  233 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  234 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦  235 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  236 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³­éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³­Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦  239 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ)¦ |
| 3. ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõ­ÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÇÝ | 322 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³­÷áõ­ÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦  323 §Ð»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõ­ÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦ |

***626 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛ³Ý) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ áã ·áñ­Í³éÝ³Ï³Ý ­ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³­ã³­÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·­ñ»­ÉÇ­áõÃÛ³Ý) Ñ³Ï³¹³ñÓáõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³­Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 627 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦**

627 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ýÇÝ³Ýë³­Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó (µ³óÇ µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) »Ï³­ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó Ñ³ß­í»·ñí³Í »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ×ß·ñïáõÙÁ, ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ:

627 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨­Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁ` 6271 §Þ³Ñ³µ³ÅÇÝÝ»ñ¦, 6272 §îáÏáë³ÛÇÝ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñª Ñ³ß­íÇ ³é³Í ·áñÍ³ñùÇ Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÁ¦:

²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ë­ï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***627 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí***

#### *ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï |
| 1. Ð³Ûï³ñ³ñí³Í ß³Ñ³µ³ÅÇÝ­Ý»ñÇ, Ñ³ß­í»·­ñí³Í ïáÏáë­Ý»ñÇ (³Û¹ ÃíáõÙ ãí³ë­ï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³Ý) ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  145 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  224 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  232 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  237 §âí³ëï³Ï³Í ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý »Ï³Ùáõï ³ÙáñïÇ½³óí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 2. îñí³Í ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÙÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³Ù­Ï»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Å³Ù­Ï»­ïÇó ßáõï Ù³ñÙ³Ý ¹»åùáõÙ Ñ³ßí»­Ïßé³­ÛÇÝ ³ñ­Å»ùÇó ³í»É ëï³óí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñ­ï³­óá­ÉáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |

***627 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí***

#### *ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| îñí³Í ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÙÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³Ù­Ï»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Å³ÙÏ»­ïÇó ßáõï Ù³ñÙ³Ý ¹»åùáõÙ Ñ³ßí»­Ïßé³­ÛÇÝ ³ñ­Å»ùÇó å³Ï³ë ëï³óí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí »Ï³ÙïÇ ×ß·ñïáõÙ | 143 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  144 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 628 §²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦**

628 §²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ¹ñ³ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ:

²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***628 §²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| ²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·ñáõÙÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³­Ý³­Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ | 421 §²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñ¦ |

***628 §²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ ³Ï­ïÇí­Ý»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑ­Ý»­ñÇó »Ï³­Ùáõï­Ý»ñÇ ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³­Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 629 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦**

629 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ áã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³ó­Ù³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ï³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÁª Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÁ µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³é»ÉÇë, áã ·áñÍ³é­Ý³­Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ¹ñ³ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇ­Ý³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ:

629 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 6291 §Î³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÁª Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ­Ý»­ñÁ µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³é»ÉÇë¦, 6292 §àñå»ë ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦:

²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ë­ï³ïí³Í áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***629 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Î³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙÁª Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÁ µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³é»ÉÇë | 148 §´³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. àñå»ë ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½Ù³Ý ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 352 §àñå»ë ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ¦ |

***629 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ áã ·áñ­Í³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

#### ÊàôØ´ 63 §²ðî²êàìàð ºÎ²ØàôîÜºð¦

63 §²ñï³ëáíáñ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ ËáõÙµÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ 631 §²ñï³ëáíáñ »Ï³­ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ ³é³çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç (ëÇÝÃ»ïÇÏ) Ñ³ßÇíÁ:

**Ð³ßÇí 631 §²ñï³ëáíáñ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦**

631 §²ñï³ëáíáñ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ³ñï³ëáíáñ ¹»åù»ñÇ (ï³­ñ»­ñ³ÛÇÝ ³Õ»ïÝ»ñ, ù³Õ³ù³Ï³Ý óÝóáõÙÝ»ñ ¨ ³ÛÉ ³ñï³Ï³ñ· Çñ³¹³ñÓáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ) ³ñ¹­ÛáõÝ­ùáõÙ ³é³ç³ó³Í ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñÇ ¹ÇÙ³ó áñå»ë ÷áËÑ³ïáõóáõÙ ëï³óí³Í »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»­Ï³ï­íáõ­ÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: ºÏ³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇª áñå»ë ³ñï³ëáíáñ ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·Ù³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙ­Ý»­ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 8 §Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ ½áõï ß³ÑáõÛÃ Ï³Ù íÝ³ë, ¿³Ï³Ý ëË³ÉÝ»ñ ¨ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý ù³Õ³ù³Ï³­ÝáõÃ­Û³Ý Ù»ç¦ ëï³Ý­¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»·ñí³Í ³ñï³ëáíáñ »Ï³­Ùáõï­Ý»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ:

²ñï³ëáíáñ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³ñï³ëáíáñ ¹»åù»ñÇ ¨ Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***631 §²ñï³ëáíáñ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ**  **µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ²ñï³ëáíáñ ¹»åù»ñÇ Ñ»ï¨³ÝùÝ»ñÇ í»­ñ³ó­Ù³Ý Ýå³­ï³­Ïáí áñå»ë ÷áËÑ³­ïáõ­óáõÙ­ ëï³ó­í³Í ßÝáñÑÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³­óáÉáõÙ (³ÛÝù³Ýáí, áñù³Ýáí ÷áË­Ñ³ïáõóáõÙ ¿ Ïñ³Í íÝ³ëÝ»ñÁ) | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 2. ²ñï³ëáíáñ ¹»åù»ñÇ Ñ»ï¨³Ýùáí ëï³ó­í³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇó »Ï³ÙïÇ ³ñï³­óáÉáõÙ | 224 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |

***631 §²ñï³ëáíáñ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ**  **µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ ³ñï³­ëáíáñ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

**ÊàôØ´ 64 §Ü²Êàð¸ î²ðÆÜºðÆ ºÎ²ØàôîÜºð¦**

64 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ ËáõÙµÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ 641 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ:

**Ð³ßÇí 641 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦**

641 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³­Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ Ý³Ëáñ¹ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ñ³ß­í»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³­ÝáõÙ Ñ³ÛïÝ³µ»ñí³Í ¿³Ï³Ý ëË³ÉÝ»ñÇ áõÕÕáõÙÝ»ñÇ ¨ Ñ³ßí³­å³­Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý ù³Õ³ù³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ÷á÷áËáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùáõÙ ³é³ç³­ó³Í Ý³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ (»Ã» ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÁ ÁÝïñ»É ¿ ³ÛÝåÇëÇ ù³Õ³ù³Ï³ÝáõÃÛáõÝ, Áëï áñÇ ¿³Ï³Ý ëË³ÉÝ»ñÇ áõÕÕáõÙÝ»ñÇ ¨ Ñ³ß­í³­å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý ù³Õ³ù³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ÷á÷áËáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÁ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ »Ý Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñáõÙ): Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÇ ×ß·ñïÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 8 §Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ ½áõï ß³ÑáõÛÃ Ï³Ù íÝ³ë, ¿³Ï³Ý ëË³ÉÝ»ñ ¨ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ Ñ³ßí³­å³­Ñ³­Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý ù³Õ³ù³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»ç¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÁ å³ëÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ¿³Ï³Ý ëË³ÉÝ»ñÇ áõÕÕÙ³Ý ¨ Ñ³ß­í³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý ù³Õ³ù³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ÷á÷áËáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùáõÙ ³é³ç³ó³Í Ý³Ëáñ¹ ï³­­ñÇ­­Ý»ñÇ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, áñÁ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ ¿ ïíÛ³É ï³ñí³ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹­ÛáõÝ­ùáõÙ, ÇëÏ ¹»µ»ïáõÙª ¹ñ³ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ:

641 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 6411 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛáõÝÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ (¿³Ï³Ý ëË³É­Ý»ñÇ áõÕÕÙ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùáõÙ)¦, 6412 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ·áñ­Í³é­Ý³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛáõÝÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ (Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý ù³Õ³ù³­Ï³­Ýáõ­ÃÛ³Ý ÷á÷áËáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùáõÙ)¦, 6413 §Ü³­Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ áã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ·áñ­ÍáõÝ»áõÃÛáõÝÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ (¿³Ï³Ý ëË³ÉÝ»ñÇ áõÕÕÙ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùáõÙ)¦, 6414 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ áã ·áñ­Í³éÝ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛáõÝÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ (Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý ù³Õ³ù³Ï³­ÝáõÃ­Û³Ý ÷á÷áËáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùáõÙ)¦, 6415 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³ëáíáñ ¹»åù»ñÇó »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦:

***641 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ**  **µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝáõÙ Ñ³ÛïÝ³­µ»ñ­í³Í ¿³Ï³Ý ëË³ÉÝ»ñÇ áõÕÕáõÙÝ»ñÇ ¨ Ñ³ßí³­å³­Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý ù³Õ³ù³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ÷á÷áËáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùáõÙ ³é³ç³ó³Í Ý³Ëáñ¹ ï³­ñÇÝ»ñÇ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óá­ÉáõÙ, áñáÝù Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ »Ý Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³­Ý³­Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñáõÙ | 112 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦  132 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦  211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦ |

***641 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ**  **µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ Ñ³ß­í»ïáõ ï³ñáõÙ Ñ³ÛïÝ³µ»ñí³Í Ý³Ëáñ¹ ï³­ñÇ­Ý»ñÇ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

**¸²ê 7 §Ì²Êêºð¦**

²Ûë ¹³ëÇ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ »Ý ¨ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í »Ý ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõ­Ý»­áõÃÛ³Ý Í³Ë­ë»ñÇ, áã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý Í³Ëë»ñÇ, ³ñï³ëáíáñ ¹»åù»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñÇ, Ý³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñÇ ¨ ß³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Í³ËëÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: 7 §Ì³Ë­ë»ñ¦ ¹³ëÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É ËÙµ»ñÁ` 71 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛ³Ý Í³Ë­ë»ñ¦, 72 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦, 73 §²ñï³ëáíáñ Í³Ëë»ñ¦, 74 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ Í³Ë­ë»ñ¦ ¨ 75 §Þ³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë¦:

²Ûë ¹³ëÇ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùë³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ ÙÝ³óáñ¹ ã»Ý áõÝ»ÝáõÙ:

## ÊàôØ´ 71 §¶àðÌ²èÜ²Î²Ü ¶àðÌàôÜºàôÂÚ²Ü Ì²Êêºð¦

71 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦ ËáõÙµÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É ³é³çÇÝ Ï³ñ­·Ç (ëÇÝÃ»ïÇÏ) Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 711 §àÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñ¦, 712 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí íÝ³ëÇ µ³ÅÝÇ Ñ³ïáõóáõÙ¦, 713 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ é»ïñáó»ëÇ³ÛÇ ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñ¦, 714 §²ßË³ï³ÝùÇ í×³ñÙ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ, ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý í×³ñÝ»ñ¦, 715 §ì×³ñí³Í ÏáÙÇëÇáÝ í³ñÓ³ïñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ, ï³ÝïÛ»ÙÝ»ñ¦, 716 §¶áñÍ³é­Ý³­Ï³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦ ¨ 717 §¶áñÍ³é­Ý³­Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦:

**Ð³ßÇí 711 §àÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñ¦**

711 §àÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ³å³Ñáí³¹ÇñÝ»ñÇÝ, ³å³Ñáí³·ñí³Í ³ÝÓ³Ýó (ß³Ñ³éáõÝ»ñÇÝ) ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý å³ï³Ñ³ñÇ (¹»åùÇ) ³é³ç³óÙ³Ý Ñ»ï¨³Ýùáí í×³ñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñª ÁÝ¹·ñÏ»Éáí Ý³¨ ³ÛÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ, áñáÝù ûñ»Ýë¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¹»åù»ñáõÙ ª ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý å³ÛÙ³Ý³·ñ»ñÇ í³Õ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÉáõÍÙ³Ý Ï³å³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ùµ í×³ñíáõÙ »Ý ³å³Ñáí³¹ñÇÝ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ »Ý ï»ÕÇ áõÝ»ó³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý å³ï³Ñ³ñÝ»ñÇ (¹»åù»ñÇ) ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ³Û¹ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ:

711 §àÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 7111 §Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇÝ Ý³Ëáñ¹áÕ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý å³ï³Ñ³ñÝ»ñÇ (¹»åù»ñÇ) ·Íáí, áñáÝó Ù³ëÇÝ Ñ³Ûï³ñ³ñí»É ¿ Ý³Ëáñ¹ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝáõÙ¦, 7112 §Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇÝ Ý³Ëáñ¹áÕ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý å³ï³Ñ³ñÝ»ñÇ (¹»åù»ñÇ) ·Íáí, áñáÝó Ù³ëÇÝ Ñ³Ûï³ñ³ñí»É ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝáõÙ¦, 7113 §Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý å³ï³Ñ³ñÝ»ñÇ (¹»åù»ñÇ) ·Íáí¦ ¨ 7114 §Ä³ÙÏ»ïÇó ßáõï ÉáõÍí³Í å³ÛÙ³Ý³·ñ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦:

²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ, áñáÝù ³ÝÑñ³Å»ßï »Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³é³í³ñÙ³Ý ¨ Ñ³ßí»ïíáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³½ÙÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

***Ð³ßÇí 711 §àÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ²å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ |  |
| ³) Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ³é³ç³óÙ³Ùµ | 531 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦ |
| µ) ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñáí í×³ñÙ³Ùµ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 2. ²å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý å³ÛÙ³Ý³·ñ»ñÇ í³Õ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÉáõÍÙ³Ý ¹»åùáõÙ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï í»ñ³¹³ñÓÙ³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| ³) Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ³é³ç³óÙ³Ùµ | 531 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦ |
| µ) ¹ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñáí í×³ñÙ³Ùµ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |

***Ð³ßÇí 711 §àÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

## Ð³ßÇí 712 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí íÝ³ëÇ µ³ÅÝÇ Ñ³ïáõóáõÙ¦

712 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí íÝ³ëÇ µ³ÅÝÇ Ñ³ïáõóáõÙ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáÕÇ ÏáÕÙÇó íÝ³ëÇ µ³ÅÝÇ Ñ³ïáõóÙ³Ý Ù³ëÇÝ ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáÕÇ ÏáÕÙÇó íÝ³ëÇ µ³ÅÝÇ Ñ³ïáõóÙ³Ý ·áõ­Ù³ñÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ:

²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ó»¹»ÝïÝ»ñÇ ¨ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý å³ÛÙ³Ý³·ñ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ:

***Ð³ßÇí 712 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí íÝ³ëÇ µ³ÅÝÇ Ñ³ïáõóáõÙ¦*** ***Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí íÝ³ëÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, áñÁ »ÝÃ³Ï³ ¿ Ñ³ïáõóÙ³Ý ó»¹»ÝïÇÝ (í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñíáÕÇÝ)ª | 528 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |

***Ð³ßÇí 712 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí íÝ³ëÇ µ³ÅÝÇ Ñ³ïáõóáõÙ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 713 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ é»ïñáó»ëÇ³ÛÇ ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñ¦**

713 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ é»ïñáó»ëÇ³ÛÇ ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ó»¹»ÝïÇ (í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñíáÕÇ) ÏáÕÙÇó í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñíáÕÝ»ñÇÝ ÷áË³ÝóÙ³Ý »ÝÃ³Ï³ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»·ñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ù³ëÇÝ ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñíáÕÝ»ñÇÝ ÷áË³ÝóÙ³Ý »ÝÃ³Ï³ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»·ñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ:

***713 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ é»ïñáó»ëÇ³ÛÇ ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï |
| 1. ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáÕÝ»ñÇÝ ÷áË³ÝóÙ³Ý »ÝÃ³Ï³ Ñ³ßí»·ñí³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 521 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |

***713 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ é»ïñáó»ëÇ³ÛÇ ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 714 §²ßË³ï³ÝùÇ í×³ñÙ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ, ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý í×³ñ­Ý»ñ¦**

714 §²ßË³ï³ÝùÇ í×³ñÙ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ, ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý í×³ñ­Ý»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ³ßË³ï³ÝùÇ í³ñÓ³ïñÙ³Ý, ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý í×³ñ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃ­Û³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ³ßË³ï³ÝùÇ í×³ñÙ³Ý, ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ:

714 §²ßË³ï³ÝùÇ í×³ñÙ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ, ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý í×³ñ­Ý»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³­ßÇíÝ»ñÁ` 7141 §²ßË³ï³ÝùÇ í×³ñÙ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦, 7142 §êáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý í×³ñ­Ý»ñ¦:

²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý Ûáõñ³ù³ÝãÛáõñ ³ßË³ïáÕÇ, ³Û¹ ÃíáõÙªÛáõñ³ù³ÝãÛáõñ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³Ï³ÉÇ:

***714 §²ßË³ï³ÝùÇ í×³ñÙ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ, ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý í×³ñ­Ý»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ²ßË³ïáÕÝ»ñÇÝ Ñ³ë³Ý»ÉÇù ³ßË³ï³ÝùÇ í³ñÓ³ïñÙ³Ý ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 527 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³-í³ñÓÇ ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ ³ÛÉ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 2. êáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí Ï³ï³ñíáÕ Ñ³ïÏ³óáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßíÇÝ Ñ³ßí³ñÏí³Í Ýå³ëïÝ»ñÇ, Ï»Ýë³Ãáß³ÏÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 525 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦ |

***714 §²ßË³ï³ÝùÇ í×³ñÙ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ, ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý í×³ñ­Ý»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 715 §ì×³ñí³Í ÏáÙÇëÇáÝ í³ñÓ³ïñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ, ï³ÝïÛ»ÙÝ»ñ¦**

715 §ì×³ñí³Í ÏáÙÇëÇáÝ í³ñÓ³ïñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ, ï³ÝïÛ»ÙÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáÕÇ ÏáÕÙÇó í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ó»¹»ÝïÇÝ (í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñíáÕÇÝ) í×³ñíáÕ ÏáÙÇëÇáÝ í³ñÓ³ïñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ, ï³ÝïÛ»ÙÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ó»¹»ÝïÇÝ (í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñíáÕÇÝ) í×³ñíáÕ ÏáÙÇëÇáÝ í³ñÓ³ïñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ, ï³ÝïÛ»ÙÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ:

²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý å³ÛÙ³Ý³·ñ»ñÇ ¨ ó»¹»ÝïÝ»ñÇ:

***715 §ì×³ñí³Í ÏáÙÇëÇáÝ í³ñÓ³ïñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ, ï³ÝïÛ»ÙÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í å³ÛÙ³Ý³·ñ»ñÇ ·Íáí ó»¹»ÝïÇ (í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñíáÕÇ) û·ïÇÝ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáÕÇ ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ßí»·ñí³Í ÏáÙÇëÇáÝ í³ñÓ³ïñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ¨ ï³ÝïÛ»ÙÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 528 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |

***715 §ì×³ñí³Í ÏáÙÇëÇáÝ í³ñÓ³ïñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ, ï³ÝïÛ»ÙÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 716 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦**

716 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý Í³Ëë»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃ­Û³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ:

716 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³­ßÇíÝ»ñÁ` 7161 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ, ¹ñ³Ýó Ýáñá·Ù³Ý ¨ ¨ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ¦, 7162 §¶áñÍáõÕÙ³Ý ¨ Ý»ñÏ³Û³­­óáõó­ã³­Ï³Ý Í³Ë­ë»ñ¦, 7163 §öáëïÇ ¨ Ñ»é³Ñ³Õáñ¹³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Í³Ë­­ë»ñ¦, 7164 §¶ñ³ë»ÝÛ³Ï³ÛÇÝ ¨ ÏáÙáõ­Ý³É Í³Ëë»ñ¦, 7165 §²áõ¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý, ËáñÑñ¹³ïí³Ï³Ý ¨ Ñ³ßí»ïíáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ññ³å³ñ³ÏÙ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦, 7166 §´³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ Í³é³­Ûáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñ¦, 7167 §â÷áËÑ³ïáõóíáÕ Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇó Í³Ë­ë»ñ¦, 7168 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ¦, 7169 §¶áí³½¹Ç ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ¦:

***716 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿   
Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï |
| 1. Ð»ï³ß­Ë³ï³Ýù³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 426 §ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Ý»ñÏ³ ³ñÅ»ùÁ¦  427 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦  428 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦ |
| 2. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ áõ ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³Ùáñ­ïÇ½³óÇ³ÛÇ Í³Ëë»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 112 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦  118 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³ó­í³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦  132 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦  135 §¶áõ¹íÇÉÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦ |
| 3. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ýáñá·Ù³Ý ¨ ëå³­ë³ñÏ­Ù³Ý Í³Ëë»ñÇ ³ñ­ï³­óáÉáõÙ | 211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 4. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  532 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| 5. ¶áñÍáõÕÙ³Ý ¨ Ý»ñÏ³Û³óáõóã³Ï³Ý Í³Ëë»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  246 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÷³ëï³ÃÕÃ»ñ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 6. öáëïÇ ¨ Ñ»é³Ñ³Õáñ¹³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³é­Ñ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  246 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÷³ëï³ÃÕÃ»ñ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 7. ¶ñ³ë»ÝÛ³Ï³ÛÇÝ ¨ ÏáÙáõÝ³É Í³Ëë»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦ |
|  | 242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 8. ²áõ¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý, ËáñÑñ¹³ïí³Ï³Ý ¨ µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ Í³é³ÛáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñÇ, ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñÇ ³ñï³óá­ÉáõÙ | 229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  532 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| 9. â÷áËÑ³ïáõóíáÕ Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 524 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ¦ |

***716 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Ð»ï³ß­Ë³ï³Ýù³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñÇ ×ß·ñïáõÙ | 426 §ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Ý»ñÏ³ ³ñÅ»ùÁ¦  427 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦  428 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦ |
| 2. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý Í³Ëë»ñÇ ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦**

717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ¹áõñë- ·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ:

717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 7171 §ì»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»åáÝ³óí³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ñ³ßí³ñÏí³Í ïáÏáëÝ»ñ¦, 7172 §ä³ß³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛáõÝÇó Í³Ëë»ñ, ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñÇ (ÑÝ³ñ³íáñ ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõëïÇ) ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ, »ñ³ßËÇù³ÛÇÝ ëå³ë³ñÏÙ³Ý ¨ í»ñ³Ýáñá·Ù³Ý ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ¦, 7173 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ïñí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³­ÍáõÃÛ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦, 7174 §Ì³Ëë»ñ ïáõÛÅ»ñÇó, ïáõ·³ÝùÝ»ñÇó, ¹³ï³Ï³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦, 7175 §²ñÅ»ùÝ»ñÇ å³Ï³ëáñ¹Ý»ñ ¨ ÷ã³óáõÙÇó ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñ¦, 7176 §Ð»ï³½áïáõÃÛ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦, 7177 §Ä³Ù³Ý³Ï³íáñ³å»ë ß³Ñ³·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ý­í³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ å³Ñå³ÝÙ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ, ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ÉáõÍ³ñÙ³Ý Í³Ë­ë»ñ¦, 7178 §ÀÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³å³ïñ³ëïÙ³Ý ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ¦, 7179 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦:

²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ä³ß³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙÇó Í³ËëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 213 §ä³ß³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½áõÙ¦ |
| 2. ¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ïñí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 112 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦  121 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹­ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦ |
| 3. îáõÛÅ»ñÇó, ïáõ·³ÝùÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñÇ, ¹³ï³Ï³Ý Í³Ëë»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  532 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| 4. Ð³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ñ³ßí³ñÏí³Í ïáõÛÅ»ñÇ ¨ ïáõ·³ÝùÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»·ñáõÙ | 524 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ¦ |
| 5. ²ñÅ»ùÝ»ñÇ å³Ï³ëáñ¹Ý»ñÇ ¨ ÷ã³óáõÙÇó ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  246 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÷³ëï³ÃÕÃ»ñ¦ |
| 6. ºñ³ßËÇù³ÛÇÝ ëå³­ë³ñÏÙ³Ý ¨ í»ñ³Ýá­ñá·Ù³Ý Í³Ëë»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 543 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 7. ¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»­ñÇ ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñÇ ³ñï³­óáÉáõÙ (»ñµ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÁ ¹áõñë »Ý ·ñíáõÙ áõÕÕ³ÏÇáñ»Ý) | 152 §Î³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ¦  221 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦  224 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ÛÉ »Ï³Ùáõï­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  225 §²ÛÉ »Ï³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ÑÝ³ñ³íáñ ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñÇ å³Ñáõëï¦  228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦ |
| 8. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (ëï»ÕÍ­Ù³Ý) Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»­ùÁ ã³í»­É³óÝáÕ Ù³ëÇª Å³Ù³Ý³­Ï³­ßñç³ÝÇ Í³Ëë ×³Ý³ãáõÙÁ (ÝÛáõÃ»ñÇ, ³ßË³ïáõÅÇ ¨ ³ÛÉ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇª ÝáñÙ³É Ù³Ï³ñ¹³ÏÇó µ³ñÓñ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÁ) | 761 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (ëï»ÕÍ­Ù³Ý) Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| 9. Ð»ï³½áïáõÃÛ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ Ùß³ÏÙ³Ý ãÏ³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ áñå»ë Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ Í³Ëë | 763 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| 10. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³Ï­ïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³ï³ñíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ ãÏ³åÇ­ï³­É³óíáÕ Ù³ëÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõ­­­ÙÁ áñå»ë Å³Ù³­Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ Í³Ëë | 762 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³ó­íáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦  764 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇ­ï³­É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| 11. ²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ¹ñ³Ýó íñ³ Ï³ï³ñíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ ãÏ³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ù³ëÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ áñå»ë Å³Ù³­Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ Í³Ëë | 765 §²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| 12. Ä³Ù³Ý³Ï³íáñ³å»ë ß³Ñ³·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ý­í³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ å³Ñ­å³ÝÙ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  525 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»ñ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³­Ñáí³·ñáõÃ­Û³Ý ·Íáí¦  527 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³­í³ñ-ÓÇ ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ ³ÛÉ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 13. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ÉáõÍ³ñÙ³Ý Í³Ë­ë»­ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙ­Ý³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  525 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»ñ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³­Ñáí³·­ñáõÃ­Û³Ý ·Íáí¦  527 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³í³ñÓÇ ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ ³ÛÉ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
|  |  |
| 14. üÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³ó­í³Í ÑÇÙ­Ý³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï í»ñ³­¹³ñÓÙ³Ý ¹»åùáõÙ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¨ í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ¹ñ³Ï³Ý ï³ñ­µ»­ñáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 117 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³ó­í³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ |
| 15. Ð³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³­Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÇóª Ý³Ë­ÏÇ­ÝáõÙ Ñ³ßí³Ýóí³Í ²²Ð-Ç áñå»ë å³ñï³­íáñáõÃÛáõÝ Ó¨³­Ï»ñåáõÙ | 524 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ¦ |
| 16. Ð³Ý·ëïÛ³Ý ïÝ»ñÇ ¨ ³éáÕç³­ñ³Ý­Ý»ñÇ áõÕ»·ñ»ñÇ Í³Ëë ×³Ý³ãáõÙ | 246 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÷³ëï³ÃÕÃ»ñ¦ |
| 17. ²éÑ³ßÇí ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³é­Ñ³­ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 18. ºÏ³ÙáõïÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³¹³ñÓáõÙª ãÙ³ñí³Í (¹»é¨ë »Ï³­Ùáõï ã×³Ý³ãí³Í) ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ·»ñ³½³ÝóáÕ ·áõÙ³ñáí | 242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |

***717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

**ÊàôØ´ 72 §àâ ¶àðÌ²èÜ²Î²Ü Ì²Êêºð¦**

72 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý Í³Ëë»ñ¦ ËáõÙµÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É ³é³çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç (ëÇÝÃ»ïÇÏ) Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁ` 721 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦, 722 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦, 723 §ÀÝ¹­Ñ³ï­­íáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) ¨ å³ñ­ï³­íá­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñ¦, 724 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõ­Ã³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦, 725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñ­µ»ñáõ­ÃÛáõÝ­Ý»­ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦, 726 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³­÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñ­Å»­½ñÏáõÙÇó (³ÝÑ³í³­ù³·ñ»ÉÇ­áõÃ­ÛáõÝÇó) Í³Ëë»ñ¦, 727 §ì³ñÏ»ñÇ ¨ ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ë­ë»ñ¦, 728 §²ÝÑ³ïáõÛó ïñí³Í ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ¦ ¨ 729 §àã ·áñÍ³é­Ý³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦:

**Ð³ßÇí 721 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦**

721 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³­ï»ëí³Í ¿ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ:

721 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 7211 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦, 7212 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦, 7213 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦, 7214 §²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦:

²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ËÙµ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***721 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ì³×³éí³Í (ûï³ñí³Í) áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙ­Ý³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  115 §ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñ¦  116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  119 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦  131 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  141 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ áã ÁÝÃ³­óÇÏ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ Ï³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñ­åáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ï³ÝáÝ³¹ñ³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³­ÉáõÙ¦  142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  143 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³­ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³ó­í»­ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  144 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³­éáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  146 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñ¦  153 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 2. àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ûï³ñÙ³Ý Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
|  | 525 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃ­Û³Ý ·Íáí¦  527 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³­í³ñ­ÓÇ ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ ³ÛÉ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |

***721 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ áã ÁÝ­Ã³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 722 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦**

722 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³­×³éù­Ý»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ:

²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***722 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ì³×³éí³Í (ûï³ñí³Í) ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³­Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­­Ý»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñ­Å»­ùÇ ³ñï³­óá­ÉáõÙ | 231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  232 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  233 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  234 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³­ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦  235 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦ |
|  | 236 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦  238 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  247§¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÅ»ùÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. §Î³ñ× í³×³éùÇ¦ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ (»ñµ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÁ í³×³éáõÙ ¿ ¹»é¨ë Çñ ïÝû­ñÇ­ÝáõÃ­Û³Ý ï³Ï ã·ïÝíáÕ ³ñÅ»ÃÕÃ»ñ) | 517 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ûï³ñ­Ù³Ý Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  525 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃ­Û³Ý ·Íáí¦  527 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³­í³ñ­ÓÇ ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ ³ÛÉ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |

***722 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ ÁÝÃ³­óÇÏ ýÇ­Ý³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) Í³Ëë»ñÇ ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 723 §ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) ¨**

**å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñ¦**

723 §ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙ­Ý»­ñÇ) ¨ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ÁÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñ­Í³é­ÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ (ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ, ³Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ, å³ß³ñÝ»ñ ¨ ³ÛÉÝ) í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) ¨ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ í»ñ³­µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ÁÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) ¨ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ:

²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***723 §ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ***

***(ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) ¨ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

***¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ì³×³éí³Í (ûï³ñí³Í) ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»­­Ïßé³ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ¨ ûï³ñÙ³Ý Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  115 §ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñ¦  116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  119 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦  131 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦ |
| 2. ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |

***723 §ÀÝ¹Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇ***

***(ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ) ¨ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

***Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ ÁÝ¹­Ñ³ïíáÕ ·áñ­Í³éÝáõÃÛ³ÝÁ í»ñ³·ñ»ÉÇ ³Ï­ïÇí­­Ý»ñÇ í³×³éùÝ»ñÇó (ûï³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó) ¨ å³ñ­ï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ù³ñáõÙÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñÇ ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 724 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦**

724 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³­÷áõÙÇó (í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó) Í³Ëë»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³ó­Ù³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ¹ñ³Ýó ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ:

724 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 7241 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦, 7242 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³­ïáõÙÇó Í³Ë­ë»ñ¦, 7243 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙÇó ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñ¦, 7244 §àã ÝÛáõ­Ã³Ï³Ý ³Ï­ïÇí­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙÇó ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñ¦, 7245 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦:

²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïíáÕ (í»ñ³­ã³÷­íáÕ) ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ËÙµ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ:

***724 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ, µÝ³Ï³Ý é»ëáõñë­Ý»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³­·Ý³Ñ³­ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½Ù³Ý ³ñï³­óáÉáõÙ (»ñµ ³Û¹ Ýí³½áõÙÁ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ Í³Ëë»ñÇÝ) | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  115 §ÐáÕ³Ù³ë»ñ¦  116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  131 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 119 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦ |
| 3. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ, áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³Ï­ïÇíÝ»ñÇ, ·áõ¹íÇÉÇ, µÝ³Ï³Ý é»ëáõñëÝ»ñÇ, Ý»ñ¹ñáõ­Ù³­ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ, Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·Íáí ³ñÅ»½ñÏÙ³Ý ÏáñëïÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 122 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ¦  136 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ¦  153 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |

***724 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ, µÝ³Ï³Ý é»ëáõñë­Ý»­ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³­·Ý³­Ñ³­ïáõÙÇó ³ñÅ»ùÇ Ýí³½Ù³Ý ¹»åùáõÙ Ïáõ­ï³Ï­í³Í Ù³ßí³­Íáõ­ÃÛ³Ý (³ÙáñïÇ½³­óÇ³ÛÇ) ·áõÙ³ñÇ Ýí³½»óáõÙ (»ñµ í»ñ³­·Ý³­Ñ³­ïáõ­ÙÇó Ýí³½áõÙÁ í»ñ³·ñíáõÙ ¿ Í³Ëë»ñÇÝ) | 112 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦  114 §Ä³Ù³Ý³Ï³íáñ³å»ë ß³Ñ³·áñÍáõÙÇó Ñ³Ý­í³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³­ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦  132 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³óÇ³¦ |
| 2. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ áã ÝÛáõ­Ã³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·Ý³Ñ³ïáõ­ÙÇó ¨ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³­Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦**

725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³­ï»ë­í³Í ¿ ³ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ¹ñ³Ù³ÛÇÝ Ñá¹í³ÍÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³Ñ³ßí³ñÏáõÙÇó ³é³ç³ó³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ³ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇó ³é³ç³ó³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ:

²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÝ»ñÇ ¨ Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñ­åáõÃ­Û³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃáí ¹ñ³Ù³ÛÇÝ Ñá¹í³ÍÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³­Ñ³ßí³ñÏáõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙÁ | 142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  143 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³­ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³ó­í»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  144 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³­éáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³­Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  146 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñ¦  152 §Î³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ó»éù µ»ñ»Éáõ Ñ³Ù³ñ¦  221 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦  222 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÷áË³Ýóí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  223 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ í»ñ³³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í éÇëÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  224 §¸»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ÛÉ »Ï³Ùáõï­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³é­Ñ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  229 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦  231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  232 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇ­Ý³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  233 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ­×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³ó­í»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦ |
|  | 234 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³­ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦  235 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  236 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³­éáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³­Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦  237 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦  238 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñ¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  244 §²ÛÉ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ µ³ÝÏ»ñáõÙ¦  247 §¸ñ³Ù³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³ñÅ»ùÝ»ñ¦  411 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  412 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  413 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  415 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³­íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦  511 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  512 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦  513 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  514 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦  515 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦  517 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦  518 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íá­ñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  523 §êï³óí³Í Ï³ÝË³í×³ñÝ»ñ¦  532 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |

***725 §²ñï³ñÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ ³ñ­ï³ñ­ÅáõÛÃÇ ÷áË³ñÅ»ù³ÛÇÝ ï³ñµ»ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇó ³é³ç³ó³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 726 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨**

**³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙÇó (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝÇó) Í³Ëë»ñ¦**

726 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙÇó (³ÝÑ³­í³­ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝÇó) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ áã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñÇ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙÇó (³ÝÑ³í³­ù³·­ñ»ÉÇ­áõÃÛáõÝÇó) ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ áã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇù­Ý»­ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙÇó (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõ­ÃÛáõÝÇó) Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ:

726 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙÇó (³ÝÑ³­í³­ù³­·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝÇó) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 7261 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ áã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³Ï­ïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³­÷áõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦, 7262 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ áã ·áñÍ³é­Ý³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦, 7263 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ·áñÍ³é­Ý³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦, 7264 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦, 7265 §àã ·áñÍ³é­Ý³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙÇó (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝÇó) ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñ¦:

²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***726 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙÇó (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝÇó) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõ­ÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 142 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  146 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñ¦ |
|  | 231 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  232 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  238 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  415 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦  517 §²é¨ïñ³Ï³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí å³ÑíáÕ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦  518 §àñå»ë Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇù Ý³Ë³ï»ë­í³Í ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙÇó (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝÇó) ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 143 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³­ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  144 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  147 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ)¦  233 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  234 §ØÇÝã¨ Ù³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ å³ÑíáÕ »ñÏ³­ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦  235 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñ¦  236 §îñ³Ù³¹ñí³Í »ñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³­éáõÃ­Û­áõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³­Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦  237 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ëï³óí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ Ùáõïù»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦  239 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙ (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝ)¦ |
| 3. ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ Ñ»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõ­ÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÇÝ | 322 §ì³×³éùÇ Ñ³Ù³ñ Ù³ïã»ÉÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõ­ÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦  323 §Ð»ç³íáñÙ³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇª Çñ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»­ùáí í»ñ³ã³÷áõ­ÙÇó ãÇñ³óí³Í ß³ÑáõÛÃÝ»ñ ¨ íÝ³ëÝ»ñ¦ |

***726 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³ã³÷áõÙÇó ¨ ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙÇó (³ÝÑ³í³ù³·ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝÇó) Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ áã ·áñ­Í³éÝ³Ï³Ý ­ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³­ã³­÷áõÙÇó Í³Ëë»ñÇ, ³ñÅ»½ñÏáõÙÇó (³ÝÑ³­í³ù³·­ñ»ÉÇáõÃÛáõÝÇó) ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë ·ñáõ­ÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³­Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 727 §ì³ñÏ»ñÇ ¨ ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ¦**

727 §ì³ñÏ»ñÇ ¨ ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ëï³ó­í³Í í³ñÏ»ñÇ ¨ ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í ãÏ³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Í³Ëë»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ï­íáõÃ­Û³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ëï³óí³Í í³ñÏ»ñÇ ¨ ÷áË³­éáõ­ÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí ãÏ³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇ­Ý³Ý³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ:

727 §ì³ñÏ»ñÇ ¨ ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»­ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 7271 §ì³ñÏ»ñÇ ¨ ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñª Ñ³ßíÇ ³é³Í ·áñÍ³ñùÇ Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÁ¦, 7272 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ¦, 7273 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ Å³ÙÏ»ïÇó ßáõï Ù³ñÙ³Ý Ñ»ï Ï³åí³Í ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñ¦:

ì³ñÏ»ñÇ ¨ ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï í³ñÏ»ñÇ, ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ¨ í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***727 §ì³ñÏ»ñÇ ¨ ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. ì³ñÏ»ñÇ, ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ¨ ýÇÝ³Ýë³­Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ãÏñ³Í ïáÏá­ë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³ | 414 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³ó­í³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³ñ³­Å³Ù­Ï»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  516 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³ó­í³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³­Å³Ù­Ï»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 2. êï³óí³Í í³ñÏ»ñÇ, ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ, ýÇÝ³Ýë³­Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃ­Û³Ý Å³ÙÏ»­ïÇó ßáõï Ù³ñ­Ù³Ý ¹»åùáõÙ Ñ³ßí»­Ïßé³­ÛÇÝ ³ñ­Å»ùÇó ³í»É í×³ñ­í³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ³ñ­ï³­óá­ÉáõÙ | 241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |

***727 §ì³ñÏ»ñÇ ¨ ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï |
| 1. êï³óí³Í í³ñÏ»ñÇ, ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ, ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛ³Ýª Å³ÙÏ»­ïÇó ßáõï Ù³ñÙ³Ý ¹»åùáõÙ Ñ³ßí»­Ïßé³­ÛÇÝ ³ñ­Å»ùÇó å³Ï³ë í×³ñ­í³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³ËëÇ ×ß·ñïáõÙ | 411 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  412 §ºñÏ³ñÅ³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  413 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñ­í»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñ¦  512 §ºñÏ³ñ³Å³ÙÏ»ï µ³ÝÏ³ÛÇÝ í³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦  514 §ºñÏ³ñÅ³ÙÏ»ï ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí í×³ñí»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦  515 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí í×³ñ­í»ÉÇù Ñ³Ù³Ë³éÝ ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ù³ë¦ |
| 2. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ í³ñÏ»­ñÇ, ÷áË³éáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ¨ ýÇÝ³Ýë³­Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí Í³Ë­ë»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝ­ùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 728 §²ÝÑ³ïáõÛó ïñí³Í ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ¦**

728 §²ÝÑ³ïáõÛó ïñí³Í ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ³ÝÑ³­ïáõÛó ïñí³Í ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³ó­Ù³Ý Ñ³­Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ³ÝÑ³ïáõÛó ïñí³Í ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»­Ïßé³­ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ:

²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³ÝÑ³ïáõÛó ïñí³Í ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ËÙµ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***728 §²ÝÑ³ïáõÛó ïñí³Í ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| ²ÝÑ³ïáõÛó ïñí³Í ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³­ÛÇÝ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  ¨ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÁ Ñ³ßí³éáÕ ³ÛÉ Ñ³Ù³å³ï³ë­Ë³Ý Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ |

**728 §²ÝÑ³ïáõÛó ïñí³Í ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï**

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ ³Ý­Ñ³­ïáõÛó ïñí³Í ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 729 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦**

729 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ áã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³ó­Ù³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ï³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñ­åáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ íÝ³ëÇ µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÁª Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñÁ µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³é»ÉÇë, å³­Ñáõëï­Ý»ñÇ ½»ÕãÙ³Ý ³½¹»óáõÃÛ³Ý ×ß·ñïÙ³Ý Ñ»ï¨³Ýùáí ³é³ç³ó³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñÇ, áã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ:

729 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 7291 §Î³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ íÝ³ëÇ µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÁª Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ­Ý»ñÁ µ³ÅÝ»­Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³é»ÉÇë¦, 7292 §ä³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ ½»ÕãÙ³Ý ³½¹»óáõÃÛ³Ý ×ß·ñïÙ³Ý Ñ»ï¨³Ýùáí ³é³ç³ó³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ¦, 7293 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõ­Ù³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñ¦, 7294 §àñå»ë ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ ¹³ë³­Ï³ñ·í³Í ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Çó Í³Ëë»ñ¦:

²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***729 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. Î³å³Ïóí³Í Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ íÝ³ëÇ µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙÁª Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ­­Ý»ñÁ µ³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³é»ÉÇë | 148 §´³ÅÝ»Ù³ëÝ³ÏóáõÃÛ³Ý Ù»Ãá¹áí Ñ³ßí³é­íáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñÇ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ù³ëÇ ½»ÕãÙ³Ý ³½¹»­óáõÃÛ³Ý ×ß·ñïÙ³Ý Ñ»­ï¨³Ý­ùáí ³é³ç³­ó³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ë­ë»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 425 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦  543 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 3. êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ¹ñáõ­­Ù³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛ³Ý Í³Ëë»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 121 §êÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ý»ñ­¹ñáõ­Ù³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦ |
| 4. ²ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ßÝáñÑÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³¹³ñÓáõÙª ãÙ³ñí³Í (¹»é¨ë »Ï³­Ùáõï ã×³Ý³ãí³Í) ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ·»ñ³½³ÝóáÕ ·áõÙ³ñáí | 242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦ |
| 5. àñå»ë ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñÇ ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×Ç ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ | 352 §àñå»ë ë»÷³Ï³Ý Ï³åÇï³ÉÇ ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·í³Í ³Í³ÝóÛ³É ·áñÍÇùÝ»ñ¦ |

***729 §àã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ áã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñÇ ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

## ÊàôØ´ 73 §²ðî²êàìàð Ì²Êêºð¦

73 §²ñï³ëáíáñ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ ËáõÙµÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ 731 §²ñï³ëáíáñ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ ³é³çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç (ëÇÝÃ»ïÇÏ) Ñ³ßÇíÁ:

**Ð³ßÇí 731 §²ñï³ëáíáñ Í³Ëë»ñ¦**

731 §²ñï³ëáíáñ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ³ñï³ëáíáñ ¹»åù»ñÇ (ï³ñ»ñ³ÛÇÝ ³Õ»ïÝ»ñ, ù³Õ³ù³Ï³Ý óÝóáõÙÝ»ñ ¨ ³ÛÉ ³ñï³Ï³ñ· Çñ³¹³ñÓáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ) ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùáõÙ ³é³ç³ó³Í ÏáñáõëïÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: Ì³Ëë»ñÁ áñå»ë ³ñï³ëáíáñ ¹³ë³Ï³ñ·»Éáõ Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 8 §Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ ½áõï ß³ÑáõÛÃ Ï³Ù íÝ³ë, ¿³Ï³Ý ëË³ÉÝ»ñ ¨ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý ù³Õ³ù³­Ï³­ÝáõÃ­Û³Ý Ù»ç¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»·ñí³Í ³ñï³ëáíáñ Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ:

²ñï³ëáíáñ Í³Ëë»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³ñï³ëáíáñ ¹»åù»ñÇ ¨ Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***731 §²ñï³ëáíáñ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ**  **µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| ²ñï³ëáíáñ Í³Ëë»ñÇ ³ñï³­óáÉáõÙ | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙ­Ý³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦ |

***731 §²ñï³ëáíáñ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ ³ñï³ëáíáñ Í³Ëë»ñÇ ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

### ÊàôØ´ 74 §Ü²Êàð¸ î²ðÆÜºðÆ Ì²Êêºð¦

74 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ ËáõÙµÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ 741 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ ³é³çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç (ëÇÝÃ»ïÇÏ) Ñ³ßÇíÁ:

**Ð³ßÇí 741 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñ¦**

741 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ Ý³Ëáñ¹ Å³Ù³Ý³­Ï³­ßñç³ÝÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝáõÙ Ñ³Ûï­Ý³­µ»ñí³Í ¿³Ï³Ý ëË³ÉÝ»ñÇ áõÕÕáõÙÝ»ñÇ ¨ Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý ù³Õ³ù³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ÷á÷áËáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùáõÙ ³é³ç³ó³Í Ý³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ (»Ã» ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ ÁÝïñ»É ¿ ³ÛÝåÇëÇ ù³Õ³ù³Ï³ÝáõÃÛáõÝ, Áëï áñÇ ¿³Ï³Ý ëË³ÉÝ»ñÇ áõÕÕáõÙÝ»ñÇ ¨ Ñ³ß­í³­å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý ù³Õ³ù³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ÷á÷áËáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÁ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ »Ý Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù­Ý»ñáõÙ): Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñÇ ×ß·ñïÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 8 §Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ ½áõï ß³ÑáõÛÃ Ï³Ù íÝ³ë, ¿³Ï³Ý ëË³ÉÝ»ñ ¨ ÷á÷á­ËáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý ù³Õ³ù³Ï³­ÝáõÃ­Û³Ý Ù»ç¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ¿³Ï³Ý ëË³ÉÝ»ñÇ áõÕÕÙ³Ý ¨ Ñ³ßí³­å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý ù³Õ³ù³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ÷á÷áËáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ñ¹ÛáõÝ­ùáõÙ ³é³ç³ó³Í Ý³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ, áñÁ Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ ¿ ïíÛ³É ï³ñí³ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùáõÙ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ:

741 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 7411 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ·áñÍ³é­Ý³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛáõÝÇó Í³Ëë»ñ (¿³Ï³Ý ëË³ÉÝ»ñÇ áõÕÕÙ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùáõÙ)¦, 7412 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛáõÝÇó Í³Ëë»ñ (Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý ù³Õ³ù³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ÷á÷áËáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùáõÙ)¦, 7413 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ áã ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛáõÝÇó Í³Ëë»ñ (¿³Ï³Ý ëË³ÉÝ»ñÇ áõÕÕÙ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùáõÙ)¦, 7414 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ áã ·áñÍ³é­Ý³Ï³Ý ·áñÍáõÝ»áõÃÛáõÝÇó Í³Ëë»ñ (Ñ³ßí³­å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý ù³Õ³ù³­Ï³Ýáõ­ÃÛ³Ý ÷á­÷á­ËáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùáõÙ)¦, 7415 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³ëáíáñ ¹»åù»ñÇó Í³Ëë»ñ¦:

***741 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ**  **µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝáõÙ Ñ³ÛïÝ³­µ»ñ­í³Í ¿³Ï³Ý ëË³ÉÝ»ñÇ áõÕÕáõÙÝ»ñÇ ¨ Ñ³ßí³­å³­Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý ù³Õ³ù³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ÷á÷áËáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùáõÙ ³é³ç³ó³Í Ý³Ëáñ¹ ï³­ñÇÝ»ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ, áñáÝù Ý»ñ³éíáõÙ »Ý Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³­Ý³­Ï³­ßñç³ÝÇ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÝ»ñáõÙ | 112 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦  132 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦  211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦ |

***741 §Ü³Ëáñ¹ ï³ñÇÝ»ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

***Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ**  **µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ Ñ³ß­í»ïáõ ï³ñáõÙ Ñ³ÛïÝ³µ»ñí³Í Ý³Ëáñ¹ ï³­ñÇ­Ý»ñÇ Í³Ëë»ñÇ ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ý­ë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

## ÊàôØ´ 75 §Þ²ÐàôÂ²Ð²ðÎÆ ¶Ìàì Ì²Êê (öàÊÐ²îàôòàôØ)¦

75 §Þ³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë¦ ËáõÙµÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ 751 §Þ³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë (÷áËÑ³ïáõóáõÙ)¦ ³é³çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç (ëÇÝÃ»ïÇÏ) Ñ³ßÇíÁ:

# Ð³ßÇí 751 §Þ³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë (÷áËÑ³ïáõóáõÙ)¦

751 §Þ³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë (÷áËÑ³ïáõóáõÙ)¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ß³Ñáõ­Ã³­Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: Þ³Ñáõ­Ã³­Ñ³ñ­ÏÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñÇ Ñ³ßí³ñÏÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 12 §Þ³­Ñáõ­Ã³­Ñ³ñÏ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, Ù³ëÝ³íáñ³å»ë, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ¨ Ñ»ï³­Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Í³ËëÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí ÷áËÑ³ïáõóáõÙÁ, ¹áõñë·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ:

751 §Þ³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë (÷áËÑ³ïáõóáõÙ)¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 7511 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë (÷áËÑ³ïáõóáõÙ)¦, 7512 §Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë (÷áËÑ³ïáõóáõÙ)¦:

***751 §Þ³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë (÷áËÑ³ïáõóáõÙ)¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿***

***Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. Þ³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Í³ËëÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙª |  |
| ³) ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ Ñ³ñÏÇ Ù³ëáí | 524 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ¦ |
| µ) Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏÇ Ù³ëáíª |  |
| - »ñµ Ù³ñíáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ³ÏïÇíÁ | 151 §Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| - »ñµ ³é³ç³ÝáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝ | 422 §Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| ·) »ñµ Ñ³ñÏÇ í×³ñÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÁ Ñ»ï³Ó·í»É ¿ ÙÇÝã¨ Çñ³óÙ³Ý ¹ÇÙ³ó í×³ñÇ ëï³óÙ³Ý Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÁ | 542 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 2. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ ß³­Ñáõ­Ã³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí ÷áËÑ³ïáõóÙ³Ý ÙÝ³­óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝ­ùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

***751 §Þ³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë (÷áËÑ³ïáõóáõÙ)¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿  
Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏÇ Ù³ëáí ß³ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí ÷áËÑ³ïáõóÙ³Ý ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ |  |
| ³) »ñµ ³é³ç³ÝáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ³ÏïÇí | 151 §Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| µ) »ñµ Ù³ñíáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÁ | 422 §Ð»ï³Ó·í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ å³ñï³íáñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ ß³­ÑáõÃ³Ñ³ñÏÇ ·Íáí Í³ËëÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýë³­Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝ­ùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

## ÊàôØ´ 76 §àâ ÀÜÂ²òÆÎ ²ÎîÆìÜºðÆ Î²èàôòØ²Ü (êîºÔÌØ²Ü) Ì²ÊêàôØÜºð¦

761 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý) Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ ËáõÙµÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É ³é³çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç (ëÇÝÃ»ïÇÏ) Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 761 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõó­Ù³Ý (ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý) Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦, 762 §ÐÇÙÝ³­Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦, 763 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦, 764 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³ó­íáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ ¨ 765 §²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦:

**Ð³ßÇí 761 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý) Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦**

761 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý) Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³­ï»ë­í³Í ¿ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý) íñ³ Ï³ï³ñíáÕ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³­ßñç³ÝáõÙ ÑÇÙ­Ý³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý) íñ³ Ï³ï³ñí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹Ç­ïáõÙª ³í³ñïáõÝ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ÇÝùÝ³ñÅ»ùÁ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ ï»Õ³÷áËíáÕ ³Ý³í³ñï ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ÇÝùÝ³ñÅ»ùÁ:

761 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý) Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 7611 §àõÕÕ³ÏÇ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦, 7612 §²ÛÉ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦, 7613 §²ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Í³Ë­ëáõÙ­Ý»ñ¦:

²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï Ï³éáõóíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ûµÛ»ÏïÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***761 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý) Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý íñ³ Ï³ï³ñí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙª |  |
| ³) áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ | 211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦ |
| µ) ³ÛÉ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ | 112 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦  118 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³ó­í³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃ­ÛáõÝ¦  228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³é­Ñ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  414 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³ó­í³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³­ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  425 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦  426 §ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Ý»ñÏ³ ³ñÅ»ùÁ¦  427 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦  428 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃ­Û³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦  516 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³ó­í³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  524 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ¦  532 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| ·) ³ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ | 112 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦  118 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³ó­í³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦  132 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦  211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦  228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³­ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  426 §ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Ý»ñÏ³ ³ñÅ»ùÁ¦  427 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦  428 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦  525 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»ñ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦  527 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³­í³ñ­ÓÇ ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ ³ÛÉ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |

***761 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý) Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï |
| 1. ²í³ñïáõÝ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ùáõïù³­·ñáõÙª ÇÝùÝ³ñÅ»ùáí | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙ­Ý³­Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ 113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  119 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦ |
| 2. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ï³éáõóÙ³Ý (ëï»ÕÍ­Ù³Ý) Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ ëÏ½µÝ³Ï³Ý ³ñÅ»­ùÁ ã³í»É³óÝáÕ Ù³ëÇª Å³Ù³Ý³­Ï³­ßñç³ÝÇ Í³Ëë ×³Ý³ãáõÙÁ (ÝÛáõÃ»ñÇ, ³ßË³ïáõÅÇ ¨ ³ÛÉ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇª ÝáñÙ³É Ù³Ï³ñ¹³ÏÇó µ³ñÓñ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÁ) | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 3. Ð»ï³ß­Ë³ï³Ýù³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñÇ ×ß·ñïáõÙ | 426 §ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Ý»ñÏ³ ³ñÅ»ùÁ¦  427 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦  428 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦ |
| 4. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ ³Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³Ï­ïÇí­Ý»ñÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙÁ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßíÇÝ | 116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 762 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦**

762 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³­ï»ë­í³Í ¿ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ¨ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ý­ñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³­Ý³­Ï³­ßñç³ÝáõÙ Ï³­ï³ñ­í³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ¨ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³Ë­ëáõÙ­Ý»ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ³Û¹ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙÁ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí, Å³Ù³Ý³­Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ Í³Ëë ×³Ý³ãáõÙÁ:

762 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 7621 §àõÕÕ³ÏÇ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦, 7622 §²ÛÉ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦, 7623 §²ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦:

²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ (Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ) ûµÛ»ÏïÝ»ñÇ ¨ Ï³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõ­ÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***762 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ¨ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ |  |
| ³) áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ | 211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦ |
| µ) ³ÛÉ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ | 112 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦  118 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³ó­í³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃ­ÛáõÝ¦  228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³é­Ñ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  414 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³ó­í³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³­ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  426 §ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Ý»ñÏ³ ³ñ­Å»­ùÁ¦  427 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦  428 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃ­Û³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦  516 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³ó­í³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  524 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ¦  532 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| ·) ³ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ | 112 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦  118 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³ó­í³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦  211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦  228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³­ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  414 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³ó­í³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³­ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  426 §ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Ý»ñÏ³ ³ñÅ»ùÁ¦  427 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦  428 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦  516 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³ó­í³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  525 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»ñ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·­ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦  527 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³­í³ñ­ÓÇ ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ ³ÛÉ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |

***762 §ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ¨ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ íñ³ ãÏ³åÇï³­É³ó­íáÕ Í³Ë­ëáõÙ­Ý»ñÇª Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ Í³Ëë ×³Ý³ãáõÙÁ | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. Ð»ï³ß­Ë³ï³Ýù³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñÇ ×ß·ñïáõÙ | 426 §ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Ý»ñÏ³ ³ñÅ»ùÁ¦  427 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦  428 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦ |
| 3. ÐÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ¨ Ý»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛùÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³­É³ó­íáÕ Í³Ë­ëáõÙ­Ý»ñÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõ­ÙÁ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³­ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí | 111 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ Ù³ßíáÕ ÑÇÙ­Ý³­Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  113 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ã·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦  116 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñ¦  119 §Ü»ñ¹ñáõÙ³ÛÇÝ ·áõÛù¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 763 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦**

763 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ý­ñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³­ßñç³ÝáõÙ áã ÝÛáõÃ³­Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý íñ³ Ï³ï³ñí³Í Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ³í³ñ­­ïáõÝ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ÇÝùÝ³ñÅ»ùÁ, Í³Ëë ×³Ý³ãí³Í áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇí­Ý»­ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÁ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ ï»Õ³÷áËíáÕ Ùß³Ï­Ù³Ý ÁÝÃ³óùáõÙ ·ïÝíáÕ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ÇÝùÝ³ñÅ»ùÁ:

763 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 7631 §àõÕÕ³ÏÇ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦, 7632 §²ÛÉ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦, 7633 §²ÝáõÕ­Õ³ÏÇ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦:

²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***763 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ý»ñëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙª |  |
| ³) áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ | 211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦ |
| µ) ³ÛÉ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ | 112 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦  118 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³ó­í³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦  228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³é­Ñ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  414 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³ó­í³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³­ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  426 §ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Ý»ñÏ³ ³ñÅ»ùÁ¦  427 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦  428 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃ­Û³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦  516 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³ó­í³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  524 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ¦  532 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| ·) ³ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ | 112 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦  118 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³ó­í³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦  132 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³ÙáñïÇ½³óÇ³¦  211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦  228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³­ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  426 §ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Ý»ñÏ³ ³ñÅ»ùÁ¦  427 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦  428 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  525 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»ñ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·­ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦ |

***763 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ²í³ñïáõÝ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ Ùáõïù³·ñáõÙª ÇÝùÝ³ñÅ»ùáí | 131 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. Ð»ï³½áïáõÃÛ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ áñå»ë Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ Í³Ëë | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 3. Øß³ÏÙ³Ý ãÏ³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë ·ñáõ­­­ÙÁ áñå»ë Å³Ù³­Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ Í³Ëë | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 4. Ð»ï³ß­Ë³ï³Ýù³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñÇ ×ß·ñïáõÙ | 426 §ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Ý»ñÏ³ ³ñÅ»ùÁ¦  427 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦  428 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦ |
| 5. ²Ý³í³ñï áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙÁ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßíÇÝ | 133 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |

#### Ð³ßÇí 764 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ

#### Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦

764 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñ­Û³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³­ßñç³ÝáõÙ Ï³ï³ñ­í³Í áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙª ³Û¹ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙÁ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí, Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ Í³Ëë ×³Ý³ãáõÙÁ:

764 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 7641 §àõÕÕ³ÏÇ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦, 7642 §²ÛÉ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦, 7643 §²ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦:

²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***764 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³­É³ó­íáÕ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙ |  |
| ³) áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ | 211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦ |
| µ) áõÕÕ³ÏÇ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ ³ßË³ï³ÝùÇ í×³ñÙ³Ý ·Íáí | 527 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³­ï³í³ñ­ÓÇ ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ ³ÛÉ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| ·) áõÕÕ³ÏÇ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³­Ñá­í³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý í×³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí | 525 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»ñ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·­ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦ |
| ¹) ³ÛÉ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ | 112 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦  118 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³ó­í³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃ­ÛáõÝ¦  228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³é­Ñ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  426 §ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Ý»ñÏ³ ³ñ­Å»­ùÁ¦  427 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦  428 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃ­Û³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  524 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ¦  532 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| ») ³ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ | 112 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦  118 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³ó­í³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦  211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦  228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  426 §ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Ý»ñÏ³ ³ñÅ»ùÁ¦  427 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦  428 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  525 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»ñ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·­ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦  527 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³­í³ñ­ÓÇ ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ ³ÛÉ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |

***764 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ ãÏ³åÇ­ï³­É³óíáÕ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ ¹áõñë ·ñáõ­­­ÙÁ áñå»ë Å³Ù³­Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ Í³Ëë | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |
| 2. Ð»ï³ß­Ë³ï³Ýù³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñÇ ×ß·ñïáõÙ | 426 §ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Ý»ñÏ³ ³ñÅ»ùÁ¦  427 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦  428 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦ |
| 3. àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³­É³óíáÕ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙÁ Ñ³ß­í»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßíÇÝ | 131 §àã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦  133 §²Ý³í³ñï áã ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ |

#### Ð³ßÇí 765 §²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦

765 §²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ³ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý íñ³ Ï³ï³ñíáÕ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ³ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³Ï­ïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³­µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»­Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³ó­Ù³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ßÇíÝ ³ÏïÇí³ÛÇÝ ¿, ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³­ßñç³ÝáõÙ ³ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³­ï³ñí³Í Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÁ, ÇëÏ Ïñ»­¹ÇïáõÙª ¹ñ³Ýó ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙÁ Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí ¨ Å³Ù³Ý³­Ï³­ßñç³ÝÇ Í³Ëë ×³Ý³ãáõÙÁ:

765 §²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 7651 §àõÕÕ³ÏÇ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦, 7652 §²ÛÉ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦, 7653 §²ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦:

²Ûë Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ Ï³½Ù³­Ï»ñåáõ­ÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

***765 §²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| ²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ íñ³ Ï³ï³ñíáÕ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ ³ñï³óáÉáõÙª |  |
| ³) áõÕÕ³ÏÇ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ | 211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦ |
| µ) ³ÛÉ áõÕÕ³ÏÇ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ | 112 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦  118 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³ó­í³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃ­ÛáõÝ¦  228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³é­Ñ³ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  414 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³ó­í³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ »ñÏ³­ñ³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  425 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ¦  426 §ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Ý»ñÏ³ ³ñÅ»ùÁ¦  427 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦  428 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃ­Û³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦  516 §âÏñ³Í ïáÏáë³ÛÇÝ Í³Ëë»ñ ³ÙáñïÇ­½³ó­í³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí Ñ³ßí³éíáÕ Ï³ñ×³­Å³ÙÏ»ï ýÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõ­ÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  522 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  524 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»ñ µÛáõç»ÇÝ¦  532 §²ÛÉ ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ |
| ·) ³ÝáõÕÕ³ÏÇ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ | 112 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦  118 §üÇÝ³Ýë³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ëï³ó­í³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ Ù³ßí³ÍáõÃÛáõÝ¦  211 §ÜÛáõÃ»ñ¦  212 §²ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦  228 §ÀÝÃ³óÇÏ ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³éÑ³­ßÇí ïñí³Í ·áõÙ³ñÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  241 §¸ñ³Ù³ñÏÕ¦  242 §Ð³ßí³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  243 §²ñï³ñÅáõÃ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇí¦  426 §ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Ý»ñÏ³ ³ñÅ»ùÁ¦  427 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦  428 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦  521 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ·ÝáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦  525 §Î³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñï­ù»ñ å³ñï³¹Çñ ëáóÇ³É³Ï³Ý ³å³Ñáí³·­ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí¦  527 §Îñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ ³ßË³ï³­í³ñ­ÓÇ ¨ ³ßË³ï³ÏÇóÝ»ñÇ ³ÛÉ Ï³ñ×³Å³ÙÏ»ï Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |

***765 §²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»ë³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. ²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ¹ñ³Ýó íñ³ Ï³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ ï»Õ³÷áËáõÙÁ Ñ³ß­í»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßíÇÝ | 153 §àã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ Ñ»ï³Ó·í³Í Í³Ëë»ñÇ ·Íáí¦ |
| 2. Ð»ï³ß­Ë³ï³Ýù³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí Í³Ëë»ñÇ ×ß·ñïáõÙ | 426 §ê³ÑÙ³Ýí³Í Ñ³ïáõóáõÙÝ»ñÇ åÉ³ÝÝ»ñÇ ·Íáí å³ñï³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý Ý»ñÏ³ ³ñÅ»ùÁ¦  427 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³Ïïáõ³ñ³ÛÇÝ ß³ÑáõÛÃ (íÝ³ë)¦  428 §¸»é¨ë ã×³Ý³ãí³Í ³ÝóÛ³É Í³é³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñÅ»ùÇ ³×¦ |
| 3. ²ÛÉ áã ÁÝÃ³óÇÏ ÝÛáõÃ³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ëï»ÕÍÙ³Ý Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ, ÇÝãå»ë Ý³¨ ¹ñ³Ýó íñ³ Ï³ï³ñíáÕ Ñ»ï³·³ Í³ËëáõÙÝ»ñÇ ãÏ³åÇï³É³óíáÕ Ù³ëÇ ¹áõñë ·ñáõÙÁ áñå»ë Å³Ù³­Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ Í³Ëë | 717 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý ³ÛÉ Í³Ëë»ñ¦ |

**¸²U 8 §²ä²Ðàì²¶ð²Î²Ü ä²ÐàôUîÜºðÆ öàöàÊàôÂÚ²Ü ²ð¸ÚàôÜø**¦

²Ûu ¹³uÇ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁ Ý³Ë³ï»uí³Í »Ý Ñ³ïáõÏ Ñ³ßí³ñÏÝ»ñÇ ÑÇÙ³Ý íñ³ áñáßíáÕ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý å³ÑáõuïÝ»ñÇ ÷á÷áËÙ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

§²å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý å³ÑáõuïÝ»ñÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ ¹³uÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ §²å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý å³ÑáõuïÝ»ñÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛáõÝ¦ ËáõÙµÁ:

²Ûu ¹³uÇ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçáõÙ ÷³ÏíáõÙ »Ý ¨ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ ³Ùu³ÃíÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ ÙÝ³óáñ¹ ã»Ý áõÝ»ÝáõÙ:

**ÊàôØ´ 81 §²ä²Ðàì²¶ð²Î²Ü ä²ÐàôUîÜºðÆ öàöàÊàôÂÚàôÜ¦**

81 §²å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý å³ÑáõuïÝ»ñÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛáõÝ¦ ËáõÙµÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É ³é³çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç (uÇÝÃ»ïÇÏ) Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁ` 811 §âí³uï³Ï³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõuïÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦, 812 §ÎÛ³ÝùÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí å³ÑáõuïÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦, 813 §ä³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ (íÝ³uÝ»ñÇ) å³ÑáõuïÝ»ñÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦, 814 §²ÛÉ ï»ËÝÇÏ³Ï³Ý å³ÑáõuïÝ»ñÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦:

***Ð³ßÇí 811 §âí³uï³Ï³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõuïÇ***

***÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦***

811 §âí³uï³Ï³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõuïÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»uí³Í ¿ ãí³uï³Ï³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõuïÇ ÷á÷áËÙ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

811 §âí³uï³Ï³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõuïÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ Ñ³ßíÇ ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ Ñ³ßí³ñÏí³Í ãí³uï³Ï³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõuïÇ Ù»ÍáõÃÛáõÝÁ, ÇuÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ` Ý³Ëáñ¹ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ ãí³uï³Ï³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõuïÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ: ²Ûu Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹áõñu ¿ ·ñíáõÙ ÃÕÃ³Ïó»Éáí 331§üÇÝ³Ýu³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ Ñ³ßíÇ Ñ»ï:

811 §âí³uï³Ï³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõuïÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áuï ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ï»u³ÏÝ»ñÇ:

***811 §âí³uï³Ï³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõuïÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï»õÛ³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»u³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Ü³Ëáñ¹ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ ãí³uï³Ï³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõuïÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ | 551§âí³uï³Ï³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ å³Ñáõuï¦ |
| 2. Ð³ßíÇ ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñu·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýu³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýu³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

***811 §âí³uï³Ï³Í ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõuïÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï»õÛ³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»u³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçÇÝ oñí³ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ` Ñ³ßí³ñÏí³Í ãí³uï³Ï³Í |³å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõuïÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ | 551§âí³uï³Ï³Í å³Ñáí³·ñ³í×³ñÝ»ñÇ å³Ñáõuï¦ |
| 2. Ð³ßíÇ Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñu·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýu³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýu³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 812 §ÎÛ³ÝùÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý å³ÑáõuïÝ»ñÇ**

**÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦**

812 §ÎÛ³ÝùÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí å³ÑáõuïÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»uí³Í ¿ ÏÛ³ÝùÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí å³ÑáõuïÇ ÷á÷áËÙ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

812 §ÎÛ³ÝùÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí å³ÑáõuïÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ Ñ³ßíÇ ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ Ñ³ßí³ñÏí³Í ÏÛ³ÝùÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí å³ÑáõuïÇ Ù»ÍáõÃÛáõÝÁ, ÇuÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ` Ý³Ëáñ¹ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ ÏÛ³ÝùÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí å³ÑáõuïÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ: ²Ûu Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹áõñu ¿ ·ñíáõÙ ÃÕÃ³Ïó»Éáí 331 §üÇÝ³Ýu³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ Ñ³ßíÇ Ñ»ï:

812 §ÎÛ³ÝùÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí å³ÑáõuïÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áuï ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ï»u³ÏÝ»ñÇ:

***812 §ÎÛ³ÝùÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí å³ÑáõuïÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

.\_\_\_

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»u³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Ü³Ëáñ¹ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ ÏÛ³ÝùÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí å³ÑáõuïÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ | 552 §ÎÛ³ÝùÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí å³Ñáõuï¦ |
| 2. Ð³ßíÇ ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñu·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýu³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýu³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

***812 §ÎÛ³ÝùÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí å³ÑáõuïÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»u³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçÇÝ oñí³ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ` Ñ³ßí³ñÏí³Í ÏÛ³ÝùÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí å³ÑáõuïÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ | 552 §ÎÛ³ÝùÇ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ·Íáí å³Ñáõëï¦ |
| 2. Ð³ßíÇ Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñu·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýu³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýu³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

***Ð³ßÇí 813 §ä³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ (íÝ³uÝ»ñÇ) å³ÑáõuïÝ»ñÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦***

813 §ä³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ (íÝ³uÝ»ñÇ) å³ÑáõuïÝ»ñÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»uí³Í ¿ å³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ (íÝ³uÝ»ñÇ) å³ÑáõuïÝ»ñÇ ÷á÷áËÙ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

813 §ä³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ (íÝ³uÝ»ñÇ) å³ÑáõuïÝ»ñÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ Ñ³ßíÇ ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ Ñ³ßí³ñÏí³Í å³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ (íÝ³uÝ»ñÇ) å³ÑáõuïÇ Ù»ÍáõÃÛáõÝÁ, ÇuÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ` Ý³Ëáñ¹ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ å³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ (íÝ³uÝ»ñÇ) å³ÑáõuïÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ: ²Ûu Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹áõñu ¿ ·ñíáõÙ ÃÕÃ³Ïó»Éáí 331 §üÇÝ³Ýu³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ Ñ³ßíÇ Ñ»ï:

813 §ä³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ (íÝ³uÝ»ñÇ) å³ÑáõuïÝ»ñÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ Ñ³ßíÇÝ ÏÇó Ï³ñáÕ »Ý µ³óí»É Ñ»ï¨Û³É »ñÏñáñ¹ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁ` 8131 §²å³Ñáí³·ñáÕÇÝ Ý»ñÏ³Û³óí³Í, u³Ï³ÛÝ ¹»é»õu ãí×³ñí³Í å³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõuïÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦, 8132 §î»ÕÇ áõÝ»ó³Í, u³Ï³ÛÝ ³å³Ñáí³·ñáÕÇÝ ¹»é¨u ãÝ»ñÏ³Û³óí³Í å³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ å³ÑáõuïÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦:

813 §ä³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ (íÝ³uÝ»ñÇ) å³ÑáõuïÝ»ñÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áuï ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ï»u³ÏÝ»ñÇ:

***813 §ä³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ (íÝ³uÝ»ñÇ) å³ÑáõuïÝ»ñÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï»õÛ³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»u³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1.Ü³Ëáñ¹ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ å³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ (íÝ³uÝ»ñÇ) å³ÑáõuïÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ | 553 §ä³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ (íÝ³uÝ»ñÇ) å³Ñáõuï¦ |
| 2.Ð³ßíÇ ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñu·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýu³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýu³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

***813 §ä³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ (íÝ³uÝ»ñÇ) å³ÑáõuïÝ»ñÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦***

***Ñ³ßÇíÁ ¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»u³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçÇÝ oñí³ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ` Ñ³ßí³ñÏí³Í å³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ (íÝ³uÝ»ñÇ) å³ÑáõuïÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ | 553 §ä³Ñ³ÝçÝ»ñÇ (íÝ³uÝ»ñÇ) å³Ñáõuï¦ |
| 2. Ð³ßíÇ Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñu·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýu³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýu³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

**Ð³ßÇí 814 §²ÛÉ å³ÑáõuïÝ»ñÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦**

814 §²ÛÉ å³ÑáõuïÝ»ñÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»uí³Í ¿ ³ÛÉ å³ÑáõuïÝ»ñÇ ÷á÷áËÙ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

814 §²ÛÉ å³ÑáõuïÝ»ñÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ Ñ³ßíÇ ¹»µ»ïáõÙ ³ñï³óáÉíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçÇ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ Ñ³ßí³ñÏí³Í ³ÛÉ å³ÑáõuïÝ»ñÇ Ù»ÍáõÃÛáõÝÁ, ÇuÏ Ïñ»¹ÇïáõÙ` Ý³Ëáñ¹ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ ³ÛÉ å³ÑáõuïÝ»ñÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ: ²Ûu Ñ³ßíÇ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Á ¹áõñu ¿ ·ñíáõÙ ÃÕÃ³Ïó»Éáí 331 §üÇÝ³Ýu³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ Ñ³ßíÇ Ñ»ï:

814 §²ÛÉ å³ÑáõuïÝ»ñÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ Ñ³ßíÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áuï ³å³Ñáí³·ñáõÃÛ³Ý ï»u³ÏÝ»ñÇ:

***814 §²ÛÉ å³ÑáõuïÝ»ñÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ïñ»¹Çïáí***

***ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»u³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ ¹»µ»ï** |
| 1. Ü³Ëáñ¹ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ ³ÛÉ å³ÑáõuïÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ | 555 §²ÛÉ å³ÑáõuïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. Ð³ßíÇ ¹»µ»ï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñu·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýu³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýu³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

***814 §²ÛÉ ï»ËÝÇÏ³Ï³Ý å³ÑáõuïÝ»ñÇ ÷á÷áËáõÃÛ³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ***

***¹»µ»ïáí ÃÕÃ³ÏóáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ»ï***

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **îÝï»u³Ï³Ý ·áñÍ³éÝáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ µáí³Ý¹³ÏáõÃÛáõÝÁ** | **Ð³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ïñ»¹Çï** |
| 1. Ð³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ í»ñçÇÝ oñí³ ¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ` Ñ³ßí³ñÏí³Í ³ÛÉ å³ÑáõuïÇ ·áõÙ³ñÁ | 555 §²ÛÉ å³ÑáõuïÝ»ñ¦ |
| 2. Ð³ßíÇ Ïñ»¹Çï³ÛÇÝ ÙÝ³óáñ¹Ç ¹áõñu·ñáõÙÁ ýÇÝ³Ýu³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝùÇÝ | 331 §üÇÝ³Ýu³Ï³Ý ³ñ¹ÛáõÝù¦ |

**¸²ê 9 §²ðî²Ð²ÞìºÎÞè²ÚÆÜ Ð²ÞÆìÜºð¦**

²Ûë ¹³ëÇ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í »Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³ÝÁ ãå³ïÏ³ÝáÕ, µ³Ûó Å³­Ù³­Ý³­Ï³íáñ³å»ë Ýñ³ ïñ³Ù³¹ñáõÃÛ³Ý, û·ï³·áñÍÙ³Ý ï³Ï ·ïÝíáÕ (·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý í³ñ­Ó³Ï³­ÉáõÃ­Û³Ùµ ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ, å³ï³ëË³Ý³ïáõ å³Ñå³ÝÙ³Ý, Ñ³í³ï³ñÙ³·ñ³ÛÇÝ å³ÛÙ³Ý³·ñÇ Ñ³Ù³­Ó³ÛÝ Ï³é³­í³ñíáÕ ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ, ÏáÙÇëÇ³ÛÇ ¨ ÏáÝëÇ·Ý³óÇ³ÛÇ å³ÛÙ³Ý³·ñ»ñÇ Ñ³Ù³Ó³ÛÝ ëï³óí³Í ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ ¨ ³ÛÉÝ) ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ, å³ÛÙ³Ý³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ¨ å³ñï³­íáñáõ­ÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ, ³ÛÉ ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ¨ å³ñï³íá­ñáõÃ­ÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»­Ï³ï­íáõÃ­Û³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³ó­Ù³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: 9 §²ñï³­Ñ³ßí»Ïßé³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñ¦ ¹³ëÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É ËÙµ»ñÁª 91 §Î³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛ³ÝÁ ãå³ïÏ³ÝáÕ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦, 92 §ä³Û­Ù³Ý³Ï³Ý å³ñ­ï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ ¨ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ ¨ 93 §²ÛÉ ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ ¨ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦:

²Ûë ¹³ëÇ Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÇ Ñ³ßí³å³Ñ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ å³ñ½ (ÙÇ³ÏÇ ·ñ³Ýó­Ù³Ý) Ñ³Ù³Ï³ñ·áí:

# ÊàôØ´ 91 §ÀÜÎºðàôÂÚ²ÜÀ âä²îÎ²ÜàÔ àâ ÀÜÂ²òÆÎ ²ÎîÆìÜºð¦

91 §Î³½Ù³Ï»ñåáõÃÛ³ÝÁ ãå³ïÏ³ÝáÕ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ ËáõÙµÁ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É ³é³­çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç (ëÇÝÃ»ïÇÏ) Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 911 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í ÑÇÙ­Ý³­Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ ¨ 912 §àñå»ë ·ñ³í å³ÑíáÕ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦:

**Ð³ßÇí 911 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦**

911 §¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³­Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉÇ ÏáÕÙÇó ·áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³­Ï³Ý ÙÇçáó­Ý»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý áõ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÁ Ñ³ßí³éíáõÙ »Ý í³ñ­Ó³Ï³É³Ï³Ý å³ÛÙ³Ý³·ñ»ñáõÙ Ýßí³Í ³ñÅ»ùáí:

¶áñÍ³éÝ³Ï³Ý í³ñÓ³Ï³ÉáõÃÛ³Ùµ ÁÝ¹áõÝí³Í ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³­éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ËÙµ»ñÇ, í³ñÓ³ïáõÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

# Ð³ßÇí 912 §àñå»ë ·ñ³í å³ÑíáÕ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦

912 §àñå»ë ·ñ³í å³ÑíáÕ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ áñå»ë ·ñ³í å³ÑíáÕ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý áõ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

àñå»ë ·ñ³í å³ÑíáÕ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³Ï­ïÇí­Ý»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ, ·ñ³í³ïáõÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõ­ÃÛáõÝ­Ý»ñÇ:

# ÊàôØ´ 92 §ä²ÚØ²Ü²Î²Ü ä²ðî²ìàðàôÂÚàôÜÜºð ºì ²ÎîÆìÜºð¦

92 §ä³ÛÙ³Ý³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ ¨ ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ ËáõÙµÁ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É ³é³çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 921 §ä³ÛÙ³Ý³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ ¨ 922 §ä³ÛÙ³Ý³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦:

# Ð³ßÇí 921 §ä³ÛÙ³Ý³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦

921 §ä³ÛÙ³Ý³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ å³ÛÙ³Ý³Ï³Ý å³ñ­ï³­íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: ä³ÛÙ³Ý³Ï³Ý å³ñ­ï³­íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ë³ÑÙ³ÝÙ³Ý ¨ µ³ó³Ñ³ÛïÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 37 §ä³­ÑáõëïÝ»ñ, å³ÛÙ³Ý³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ ¨ å³ÛÙ³Ý³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

ä³ÛÙ³Ý³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï å³ÛÙ³­Ý³Ï³Ý å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

# Ð³ßÇí 922 §ä³ÛÙ³Ý³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦

921 §ä³ÛÙ³Ý³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ å³ÛÙ³Ý³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»­ñ³­µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: ä³ÛÙ³Ý³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ë³ÑÙ³ÝÙ³Ý ¨ µ³­ó³Ñ³ÛïÙ³Ý Ùáï»óáõÙÝ»ñÁ ÝÏ³ñ³·ñí³Í »Ý ÐÐÐÐê 37 §ä³ÑáõëïÝ»ñ, å³ÛÙ³Ý³Ï³Ý å³ñ­ï³­íá­ñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ ¨ å³ÛÙ³Ý³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ ëï³Ý¹³ñïáõÙ:

ä³ÛÙ³Ý³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï å³ÛÙ³Ý³Ï³Ý ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ:

## ÊàôØ´ 93 §²ÚÈ ØÆæàòÜºð ºì ä²ðî²ìàðàôÂÚàôÜÜºð¦

# 93 §²ÛÉ ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ ¨ å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñ¦ ËáõÙµÝ Çñ Ù»ç Ý»ñ³éáõÙ ¿ Ñ»ï¨Û³É ³é³­çÇÝ Ï³ñ·Ç (ëÇÝÃ»ïÇÏ) Ñ³ßÇíÝ»ñÁª 931 §Ð³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí ¹áõñë·ñí³Í ¹»µÇ­ïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦, 932 §Ð³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí ¹áõñë·ñí³Í Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦, 933 §âÑ³­ïáõóí³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ íÝ³ë¦, 934 §¶ñ³í³¹ñí³Í ³Ï­ïÇíÝ»ñ¦, 935 §ÊÇëï Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý µÉ³ÝÏÝ»ñ¦, 936 §ä³ñµ»ñ³Ï³Ý ¨ Ù³ë­Ý³·Çï³Ï³Ý ·ñ³­Ï³­ÝáõÃÛáõÝ¦ ¨ 937 §Þ³Ñ³­·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÷áùñ³ñÅ»ù ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ ¨ ³ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦:

## Ð³ßÇí 931 §Ð³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí ¹áõñë·ñí³Í ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦

931 §Ð³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí ¹áõñë·ñí³Í ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇ­íÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ûñ»Ýë¹ñáõÃÛ³Ý Ñ³Ù³Ó³ÛÝ ¹áõñë·ñí³Í (Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ûñ»Ýë¹ñáõÃÛ³Ý Ñ³Ù³Ó³ÛÝ Í³Ëë ×³Ý³ãí³Í) ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí ¹áõñë·ñí³Í ¹»µÇïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ í»ñ­ÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï Ûáõñ³ù³ÝãÛáõñ å³ñï³å³ÝÇ, å³ñïù»ñÇ ·áÛ³óÙ³Ý Å³Ù­Ï»ïÇ ¨ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

## Ð³ßÇí 932 §Ð³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³í³éÙ³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí ¹áõñë·ñí³Í Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦

932 §Ð³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí ¹áõñë·ñí³Í Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ûñ»Ýë¹ñáõÃÛ³Ý Ñ³Ù³Ó³ÛÝ ¹áõñë·ñí³Í (Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ûñ»Ýë­¹ñáõÃÛ³Ý Ñ³Ù³Ó³ÛÝ »Ï³Ùáõï ×³Ý³ãí³Í) Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³­µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Ð³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý Ýå³ï³ÏÝ»ñáí ¹áõñë·ñí³Í Ïñ»¹Çïáñ³Ï³Ý å³ñïù»ñÇ í»ñÉá­õÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï Ûáõñ³ù³ÝãÛáõñ Ïñ»¹ÇïáñÇ, å³ñïù»ñÇ ·áÛ³óÙ³Ý Å³ÙÏ»ïÇ ¨ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

## Ð³ßÇí 933 §âÑ³ïáõóí³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ íÝ³ë¦

933 §âÑ³ïáõóí³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ íÝ³ë¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ãÑ³ïáõó­í³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ íÝ³ëÇ (Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝáõÙ Ñ³ñÏÙ³Ý ³éáõÙáí ×³Ý³ãí³Í ¨ Ñ³çáñ¹ Ñ³ßí»ïáõ Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÇ Ñ³ñÏíáÕ ß³ÑáõÛÃÇ Ñ³ßí³ñÏáõÙ Ý»ñ³éíáÕ íÝ³ë) ³éÏ³ÛáõÃ­Û³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: ²ÛÝ Ï³ñ·³íáñíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ ûñ»Ýë¹ñáõÃÛ³Ùµ:

âÑ³ïáõóí³Í Ñ³ñÏ³ÛÇÝ íÝ³ëÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ³é³ç³óÙ³Ý Å³Ù³Ý³Ï³ßñç³ÝÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

## Ð³ßÇí 934 §¶ñ³í³¹ñí³Í ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦

934 §¶ñ³í³¹ñí³Í ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó ëï³ÝÓ­Ý³Í å³ñï³íáñáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ ³å³ÑáíÙ³Ý Ýå³ï³Ïáí ·ñ³í³¹ñí³Í ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃ­Û³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

¶ñ³í³¹ñí³Í ³ÏïÇíÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ß­í³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ·ñ³í³¹ñí³Í ³ÏïÇí­Ý»ñÇ ï»ë³ÏÝ»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

## Ð³ßÇí 935 §ÊÇëï Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý µÉ³ÝÏÝ»ñ¦

935 §ÊÇëï Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý µÉ³ÝÏÝ»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ å³Ñå³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ï³Ï ·ïÝíáÕ ¨ ³éÑ³ßÇí ïñíáÕ ËÇëï Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý µÉ³ÝÏÝ»ñÇ ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ï­íáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: ²Û¹åÇëÇ µÉ³ÝÏÝ»ñÇó »Ý ³Ý¹áññ³·ñ³ÛÇÝ ·ñùáõÛÏ­Ý»ñÁ, Ñ³í³ï³ñ­Ù³·ñ»ñÁ, ïáÙë»ñÁ ¨ ³ÛÉÝ: ÊÇëï Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý µÉ³ÝÏÝ»ñÇÝ í»ñ³µ»ñáÕ ÷³ë­ï³ÃÕÃ»ñÇ ó³ÝÏÁ, ¹ñ³Ýó å³Ñå³ÝÙ³Ý ¨ û·ï³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ï³ñ·Á ë³ÑÙ³ÝíáõÙ ¿ Ñ³Ù³­å³­ï³ëË³Ý ÝáñÙ³ïÇí ÷³ë­ï³ÃÕÃ»ñáí:

ÊÇëï Ñ³ßí³éÙ³Ý µÉ³ÝÏÝ»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ¹ñ³Ýó ï»ë³Ï­Ý»ñÇ ¨ ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

## Ð³ßÇí 936 §ä³ñµ»ñ³Ï³Ý ¨ Ù³ëÝ³·Çï³Ï³Ý ·ñ³Ï³ÝáõÃÛáõÝ¦

936 §ä³ñµ»ñ³Ï³Ý ¨ Ù³ëÝ³·Çï³Ï³Ý ·ñ³Ï³ÝáõÃÛáõÝ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ áñå»ë Í³Ëë ×³Ý³ãí³Í ¨ ¹»é¨ë û·ï³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ å³ñµ»ñ³Ï³Ý ¨ Ù³ëÝ³·Ç­ï³Ï³Ý ·ñ³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ³éÏ³ÛáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ý­ñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ: ²Û¹åÇëÇ ·ñ³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ß³ñùÇÝ »Ý ¹³ëíáõÙ å³ßïáÝ³Ï³Ý ¨ ·»ñ³ï»ë­ã³Ï³Ý ÝáñÙ³ïÇí ³Ïï»ñÇ ï»Õ»Ï³·ñ»ñÁ, Ù³ëÝ³·Çï³Ï³Ý ³Ùë³·ñ»ñÁ, ¹³ë³·ñù»ñÁ ¨ ³ÛÉÝ:

ä³ñµ»ñ³Ï³Ý ¨ Ù³ëÝ³·Çï³Ï³Ý ·ñ³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñ­íáõÙ ¿ Áëï Ñ³Ù³å³ï³ëË³Ý ·ñ³Ï³ÝáõÃÛ³Ý ¨ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÁÝÏ»ñáõÃÛ³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ:

**937 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÷áùñ³ñÅ»ù ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ**

**¨ ³ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦**

937 §Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÷áùñ³ñÅ»ù ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñ ¨ ³ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñ¦ Ñ³ßÇíÁ Ý³Ë³ï»ëí³Í ¿ ß³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ¨ áñå»ë Í³Ëë ×³Ý³ãí³Í ÷áùñ³ñÅ»ù ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ¨ ³ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñÏ³Ý»ñÇ ³éÏ³Ûáõ­Ã­Û³Ý ¨ ß³ñÅÇ í»ñ³µ»ñÛ³É ï»Õ»Ï³ïíáõÃÛ³Ý ÁÝ¹Ñ³Ýñ³óÙ³Ý Ñ³Ù³ñ:

Þ³Ñ³·áñÍÙ³Ý Ù»ç ·ïÝíáÕ ÷áùñ³ñÅ»ù ÑÇÙÝ³Ï³Ý ÙÇçáóÝ»ñÇ ¨ ³ñ³·³Ù³ß ³é³ñ­Ï³­Ý»ñÇ í»ñÉáõÍ³Ï³Ý Ñ³ßí³éáõÙÁ ï³ñíáõÙ ¿ Áëï ¹ñ³Ýó å³Ñå³ÝÙ³Ý ï»ÕÇ, Ñ³Ù³ë»é ËÙµ»ñÇ ¨ ³å³Ñáí³·ñ³Ï³Ý ÏáÕÙÇó Ñ³ëï³ïí³Í ³ÛÉ áõÕÕáõÃÛáõÝÝ»ñÇ: